

A promotional graphic for a radio broadcast. The background features a dark, textured surface with a brown fabric hat in the center. The hat has the words 'FADE TO BLACK' printed on it in a light, blocky font, and a small, white, skull-shaped patch with a tuft of hair on top. To the left, there are several gold-colored microphones on stands. To the right, there are two translucent skulls, one blue and one yellow, resting on the surface. The overall lighting is dramatic, with highlights on the microphones and the hat.

FADERNIGHT

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES
THURSDAYS

Ep. 757

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,980 --> 00:00:14,160

[Music]

2
00:00:21,759 --> 00:00:17,990

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:24,849 --> 00:00:21,769

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:28,779 --> 00:00:24,859

mm ops are applying her - found and is

5
00:00:32,830 --> 00:00:28,789

now in the possession of a change the

6
00:00:36,040 --> 00:00:32,840

game changer I occasionally think how

7
00:00:39,819 --> 00:00:36,050

quickly our differences worldwide would

8
00:00:42,400 --> 00:00:39,829

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

9
00:00:48,630 --> 00:00:42,410

from outside this way

10
00:00:51,480 --> 00:00:48,640

[Music]

11
00:00:55,720 --> 00:00:51,490

with your host Jimmy Church on the game

12
00:00:59,470 --> 00:00:55,730

changer radio network and a GRA

13
00:01:04,800 --> 00:01:01,150

we need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:10,030 --> 00:01:08,230

[Music]

15

00:01:12,580 --> 00:01:10,040

you listening to

16

00:01:13,570 --> 00:01:12,590

with Jimmy touch only game change in net

17

00:01:17,520 --> 00:01:13,580

worth

18

00:01:24,420 --> 00:01:20,670

good evening Fator knots it's Thursday

19

00:01:36,180 --> 00:01:24,430

and this is fade to black

20

00:01:39,510 --> 00:01:36,190

the spoke radio for the masses today's

21

00:01:41,760 --> 00:01:39,520

Thursday November 16 three hundred and

22

00:01:43,410 --> 00:01:41,770

twenty days into the new year just 45

23

00:01:45,880 --> 00:01:43,420

days left we're live from a bunker

24

00:01:52,170 --> 00:01:45,890

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

25

00:01:53,730 --> 00:01:52,180

[Music]

26
00:01:55,110 --> 00:01:53,740
and I would like to welcome everybody

27
00:01:56,790 --> 00:01:55,120
listening all around the world all

28
00:01:58,380 --> 00:01:56,800
across the United States hither and

29
00:02:01,740 --> 00:01:58,390
thither to and fro back and forth up and

30
00:02:02,880 --> 00:02:01,750
down east and west north and south far

31
00:02:06,030 --> 00:02:02,890
and near

32
00:02:09,120 --> 00:02:06,040
this is fade to black for kjc are the

33
00:02:12,240 --> 00:02:09,130
game changer networking k g ra the

34
00:02:13,770 --> 00:02:12,250
planets army'll shimmy church what is

35
00:02:16,760 --> 00:02:13,780
cracking everybody how you doing it's

36
00:02:20,440 --> 00:02:16,770
Thursday I'm in the chair

37
00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:20,450
[Music]

38
00:02:26,890 --> 00:02:23,599

now right tonight it's another fainter

39

00:02:28,839 --> 00:02:26,900

night because it's Thursday open lines

40

00:02:31,420 --> 00:02:28,849

all night long we've got Jon Rappoport

41

00:02:35,890 --> 00:02:31,430

here at the bottom of the hour with us

42

00:02:41,080 --> 00:02:35,900

no more fake newsroom live the Colin

43

00:02:46,870 --> 00:02:41,090

numbers are 3 - 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 - 3

44

00:02:52,720 --> 00:02:46,880

2 7 5 9 6 9 5 you can follow us on

45

00:02:53,949 --> 00:02:52,730

twitter at j radio like us on facebook i

46

00:02:55,990 --> 00:02:53,959

think that is

47

00:02:57,880 --> 00:02:56,000

fade to black or jimmy church radio and

48

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:57,890

what does it do YouTube everything is

49

00:03:00,370 --> 00:02:58,400

fade to black

50

00:03:02,440 --> 00:03:00,380

let's go right now follow like and

51
00:03:06,000 --> 00:03:02,450
subscribe it over to the website man the

52
00:03:09,400 --> 00:03:06,010
the gifts tonight are off the charts

53
00:03:12,069 --> 00:03:09,410
yeah yeah off the charts great thank you

54
00:03:14,500 --> 00:03:12,079
for that follow on twitter @jj church

55
00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:14,510
radio and then you could head over to

56
00:03:21,449 --> 00:03:17,360
man some of these though some of these

57
00:03:24,720 --> 00:03:21,459
are a bit much roaster I'm not too sure

58
00:03:28,270 --> 00:03:24,730
where you're coming from with that brah

59
00:03:31,270 --> 00:03:28,280
roaster the sandbox is hashtag F to be

60
00:03:33,970 --> 00:03:31,280
on Twitter apparently you need to warn

61
00:03:36,759 --> 00:03:33,980
the kids before you come into this feed

62
00:03:40,090 --> 00:03:36,769
tonight we're all adults here but it's

63
00:03:43,090 --> 00:03:40,100

funny it just kind of burns my eyes just

64

00:03:45,460 --> 00:03:43,100

a little bit just to lit it's a little

65

00:03:47,110 --> 00:03:45,470

bit burning and if you have any

66

00:03:49,900 --> 00:03:47,120

questions or comments you can also post

67

00:03:53,890 --> 00:03:49,910

on hashtag f2b Q which is fade to black

68

00:03:56,620 --> 00:03:53,900

questions on Twitter you can email to me

69

00:03:59,199 --> 00:03:56,630

at MU Church radio comm we also have to

70

00:04:02,349 --> 00:03:59,209

chatrooms Spreaker which is alive i'm

71

00:04:08,110 --> 00:04:02,359

over there looking now licking licking

72

00:04:10,629 --> 00:04:08,120

the chat room now I see Ron Corollas

73

00:04:12,099 --> 00:04:10,639

there catalina allen and you know it's

74

00:04:14,680 --> 00:04:12,109

weird and then after that it just

75

00:04:16,960 --> 00:04:14,690

disappears man I've just got the Tina's

76

00:04:21,759 --> 00:04:16,970

there Jordan hello everybody how you

77

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:21,769

doing all right gene ah man it's just

78

00:04:26,080 --> 00:04:24,320

very very cool okay everybody's coming

79

00:04:28,180 --> 00:04:26,090

in I'm just gonna do this - fate or not

80

00:04:32,840 --> 00:04:28,190

I can do what I want I'm gonna type in

81

00:04:36,500 --> 00:04:32,850

good evening everyone

82

00:04:37,690 --> 00:04:36,510

boom and that is going to the chat rooms

83

00:04:40,130 --> 00:04:37,700

okay

84

00:04:41,330 --> 00:04:40,140

it's fader nights open lines all night

85

00:04:43,910 --> 00:04:41,340

long we're gonna have a Jon Rappoport

86

00:04:45,710 --> 00:04:43,920

here at the bottom of the hour for his

87

00:04:47,360 --> 00:04:45,720

no more fake newsroom live and then

88

00:04:50,990 --> 00:04:47,370

after that we're gonna switch to open

89

00:04:52,490 --> 00:04:51,000

lines all night long and so I was

90

00:04:55,790 --> 00:04:52,500

talking to Rita right before the show

91

00:04:58,730 --> 00:04:55,800

you know I had so much fun last week

92

00:05:01,610 --> 00:04:58,740

with the big giveaway right the books

93

00:05:03,680 --> 00:05:01,620

right so I said let's let's do it again

94

00:05:07,520 --> 00:05:03,690

tonight but let's put a twist on it

95

00:05:10,610 --> 00:05:07,530

so we you know walked around got into

96

00:05:13,910 --> 00:05:10,620

the junk drawer and and dug into some

97

00:05:15,920 --> 00:05:13,920

spots some nooks and crannies and it got

98

00:05:19,910 --> 00:05:15,930

another pile of really cool stuff here

99

00:05:21,890 --> 00:05:19,920

got some DVDs and and some books and so

100

00:05:23,240 --> 00:05:21,900

I that's it I'm gonna go ahead and do it

101
00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:23,250
again tonight but this is what we're

102
00:05:34,490 --> 00:05:29,600
gonna do aye aye your call has to pass

103
00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:34,500
the sniff test bring your a-game bring

104
00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:38,160
your a-game the audience wants to hear

105
00:05:44,270 --> 00:05:41,520
your stories so we you know of course

106
00:05:47,570 --> 00:05:44,280
UFOs encounters sightings you know what

107
00:05:50,180 --> 00:05:47,580
the your best what you know what's the

108
00:05:53,840 --> 00:05:50,190
one you know so those are always great

109
00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:53,850
ghosts any near-death experiences ever

110
00:05:59,030 --> 00:05:56,400
met a loved one that went to the other

111
00:06:01,520 --> 00:05:59,040
side and came back and and hung out with

112
00:06:05,330 --> 00:06:01,530
you a little bit Ouija board goes story

113
00:06:07,940 --> 00:06:05,340

right ever have a four-foot gray alien

114

00:06:09,950 --> 00:06:07,950

in the corner of your bedroom wiggling

115

00:06:11,720 --> 00:06:09,960

your toes trying to wake you up anything

116

00:06:14,900 --> 00:06:11,730

like that you know what I'm talking

117

00:06:17,950 --> 00:06:14,910

about okay so bring your a-game I got

118

00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:17,960

enough to supply the entire show so if

119

00:06:22,640 --> 00:06:20,160

everybody brings their a game

120

00:06:24,770 --> 00:06:22,650

I got everybody's gonna get stuff just

121

00:06:27,860 --> 00:06:24,780

bring it bring it okay

122

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:27,870

passes the sniff test you're gonna get

123

00:06:33,490 --> 00:06:31,440

the goods all right where am i what am i

124

00:06:36,110 --> 00:06:33,500

doing

125

00:06:37,220 --> 00:06:36,120

let's see here a couple of things I'm

126

00:06:39,170 --> 00:06:37,230

gonna talk about this throughout the

127

00:06:41,900 --> 00:06:39,180

show tonight the Keystone pipeline

128

00:06:43,280 --> 00:06:41,910

bursting at it seems today at around 6:00

129

00:06:46,280 --> 00:06:43,290

a.m. this morning we'll talk about that

130

00:06:49,640 --> 00:06:46,290

a bit later it's just funny and I

131

00:06:51,530 --> 00:06:49,650

right that we just had

132

00:06:54,260 --> 00:06:51,540

Danny Sheehan on the show talking about

133

00:06:57,770 --> 00:06:54,270

Standing Rock and then today two days

134

00:06:58,730 --> 00:06:57,780

later two hundred and ten thousand

135

00:07:04,300 --> 00:06:58,740

gallons

136

00:07:06,890 --> 00:07:04,310

five thousand barrels of oil right now

137

00:07:11,090 --> 00:07:06,900

they got it shut down after fifteen

138

00:07:13,730 --> 00:07:11,100

minutes it's what it's what the the

139

00:07:16,190 --> 00:07:13,740

comments from the company their press

140

00:07:18,770 --> 00:07:16,200

release about this it's hysterical so

141

00:07:21,140 --> 00:07:18,780

I'll get to I mean it's not funny

142

00:07:22,520 --> 00:07:21,150

but it's funny and I've got that in a

143

00:07:26,900 --> 00:07:22,530

little bit we'll talk about that an

144

00:07:32,960 --> 00:07:26,910

amazing a discovery today was thought

145

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:32,970

well recently in France man I'm talking

146

00:07:37,130 --> 00:07:35,520

about a treasure a treasure was found so

147

00:07:39,080 --> 00:07:37,140

we'll talk about that too as well I've

148

00:07:40,730 --> 00:07:39,090

got that story for you and a bunch of

149

00:07:44,690 --> 00:07:40,740

other stuff okay now

150

00:07:47,800 --> 00:07:44,700

today is November 16th we have 14 days

151
00:07:51,910 --> 00:07:47,810
to the cutoff to the last day of our

152
00:07:54,740 --> 00:07:51,920
next late-night podcast star contest

153
00:07:58,160 --> 00:07:54,750
okay we're gonna find the next podcast

154
00:07:59,870 --> 00:07:58,170
star you want to enter go to Jimmy

155
00:08:01,850 --> 00:07:59,880
Church radio calm click on the game

156
00:08:04,850 --> 00:08:01,860
changer banner right there at the top of

157
00:08:07,250 --> 00:08:04,860
the page the tab how to enter and the

158
00:08:08,750 --> 00:08:07,260
rules are right there okay you must

159
00:08:10,640 --> 00:08:08,760
register as a fate or not you gotta live

160
00:08:13,610 --> 00:08:10,650
in the United States and you've got to

161
00:08:15,230 --> 00:08:13,620
pitch us what we need in that pitch and

162
00:08:17,540 --> 00:08:15,240
everything else and all the rules are

163
00:08:20,690 --> 00:08:17,550

right there the grand prize is a tascam

164

00:08:24,830 --> 00:08:20,700

mini studio creator us 42 a pair of

165

00:08:28,250 --> 00:08:24,840

they're great th mx2 headphones and one

166

00:08:29,960 --> 00:08:28,260

of their TM 95 g n microphones all the

167

00:08:32,930 --> 00:08:29,970

cables everything you need for a podcast

168

00:08:35,480 --> 00:08:32,940

studio is the grand prize okay so go

169

00:08:37,130 --> 00:08:35,490

head over to 2 meters radio calm make it

170

00:08:39,860 --> 00:08:37,140

good the entries so far have been

171

00:08:40,850 --> 00:08:39,870

fantastic bring your a-game I love

172

00:08:45,080 --> 00:08:40,860

saying bring your a-game

173

00:08:49,340 --> 00:08:45,090

you know don't bring your B game why

174

00:08:53,330 --> 00:08:49,350

would you want to do that what is that

175

00:08:56,500 --> 00:08:53,340

soy hemoglobin burger - those are

176
00:08:59,630 --> 00:08:56,510
illegal in the continental United States

177
00:09:03,440 --> 00:08:59,640
that right there just even say

178
00:09:04,400 --> 00:09:03,450
you serve jail time you know they have

179
00:09:11,000 --> 00:09:04,410
to come and find me

180
00:09:15,080 --> 00:09:11,010
soy hemoglobin Berto but I just threw up

181
00:09:18,320 --> 00:09:15,090
a little bit my mouth soy hemoglobin

182
00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:18,330
burger all right yeah contest ends

183
00:09:23,720 --> 00:09:21,120
November 30th and also and I've been

184
00:09:25,730 --> 00:09:23,730
thinking everybody and and I do mean

185
00:09:28,460 --> 00:09:25,740
this thank you for everybody that has

186
00:09:32,090 --> 00:09:28,470
joined in from our community to help out

187
00:09:34,970 --> 00:09:32,100
with the unity workshops podcast series

188
00:09:36,530 --> 00:09:34,980

the first series is on portals the next

189

00:09:39,950 --> 00:09:36,540

one out why but I would like to announce

190

00:09:42,140 --> 00:09:39,960

it but I can't so I say soy hemoglobin

191

00:09:44,390 --> 00:09:42,150

burger that you would get arrested

192

00:09:48,920 --> 00:09:44,400

and then everybody retweets it and clogs

193

00:09:52,850 --> 00:09:48,930

up Twitter feed with pictures of a soy

194

00:09:54,920 --> 00:09:52,860

hemoglobin but I just did it again threw

195

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:54,930

up in my mouth you can't say it you just

196

00:09:58,970 --> 00:09:55,680

can't say it

197

00:10:01,100 --> 00:09:58,980

unity workshops okay so we need video

198

00:10:04,100 --> 00:10:01,110

audio testimonials we need writers

199

00:10:07,910 --> 00:10:04,110

producers artists editors audio video

200

00:10:13,730 --> 00:10:07,920

the whole shootin match okay you can

201
00:10:15,980 --> 00:10:13,740
sign up at V unity project org so simple

202
00:10:19,700 --> 00:10:15,990
you can contact John at modern masters

203
00:10:22,190 --> 00:10:19,710
org in contact Rita right here at Jimi

204
00:10:25,450 --> 00:10:22,200
church radio calm Rita at Jimi church

205
00:10:29,060 --> 00:10:25,460
radio calm all right so the next events

206
00:10:30,200 --> 00:10:29,070
for us is the conscious life Expo spoke

207
00:10:34,700 --> 00:10:30,210
to the good people over there earlier

208
00:10:38,420 --> 00:10:34,710
today February 9th through the 12th 2018

209
00:10:42,200 --> 00:10:38,430
at the LAX Hilton tickets and info are

210
00:10:44,380 --> 00:10:42,210
at conscious life Expo calm I'm going to

211
00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:44,390
be hosting the ancient alien seminar

212
00:10:52,100 --> 00:10:49,680
seminar panel Friday night so get your

213
00:10:54,110 --> 00:10:52,110

tickets for that it's probably if it's

214

00:10:57,170 --> 00:10:54,120

not sold out it's pretty close to being

215

00:11:01,790 --> 00:10:57,180

sold out you can't even believe it today

216

00:11:03,920 --> 00:11:01,800

is 11 16 12 16 1 2 months away two

217

00:11:07,700 --> 00:11:03,930

months away and we're gonna be right on

218

00:11:10,700 --> 00:11:07,710

top of this year's next year's 2018

219

00:11:13,840 --> 00:11:10,710

conscious life Expo I can't wait to hang

220

00:11:18,109 --> 00:11:13,850

out with all of you Soylent

221

00:11:19,639 --> 00:11:18,119

man good movie though man that the the

222

00:11:21,559 --> 00:11:19,649

shots you know what was great about

223

00:11:22,989 --> 00:11:21,569

Soylent Green when you go and watch it

224

00:11:27,619 --> 00:11:22,999

today

225

00:11:30,619 --> 00:11:27,629

the shots of the apartments how they

226

00:11:31,819 --> 00:11:30,629

lived fool man was that a vision of the

227

00:11:34,369 --> 00:11:31,829

future or what

228

00:11:36,679 --> 00:11:34,379

Soylent Green I might have to make Rita

229

00:11:39,379 --> 00:11:36,689

I don't know Rita and I have never seen

230

00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:39,389

that movie together I might have seen it

231

00:11:44,720 --> 00:11:41,519

without her in the last twenty years

232

00:11:46,849 --> 00:11:44,730

that's a possibility but I don't think

233

00:11:49,220 --> 00:11:46,859

her and I have ever sat down that's one

234

00:11:52,489 --> 00:11:49,230

of those things where she was you know I

235

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:52,499

don't want to watch this but it's a

236

00:11:59,119 --> 00:11:55,279

great movie great science fiction film

237

00:12:03,229 --> 00:11:59,129

Rita tonight after the show you and I we

238

00:12:05,239 --> 00:12:03,239

have a date Soylent Green is in our

239

00:12:07,039 --> 00:12:05,249

future all right don't forget to

240

00:12:09,379 --> 00:12:07,049

subscribe to our podcast we have over

241

00:12:11,659 --> 00:12:09,389

seven hundred and fifty five seven

242

00:12:13,059 --> 00:12:11,669

hundred and fifty five archive shows

243

00:12:16,220 --> 00:12:13,069

right there for your listening pleasure

244

00:12:19,489 --> 00:12:16,230

Apple Android all pleasures just two

245

00:12:21,409 --> 00:12:19,499

dollars a month and over the website and

246

00:12:24,799 --> 00:12:21,419

click on the podcast banner and don't

247

00:12:26,269 --> 00:12:24,809

forget to become a fade or not and when

248

00:12:28,789 --> 00:12:26,279

you become a fade or not you are

249

00:12:31,549 --> 00:12:28,799

officially a fade or not and you're

250

00:12:35,210 --> 00:12:31,559

gonna get the bunker cam on on fate or

251
00:12:37,939 --> 00:12:35,220
night you can go all the way up you can

252
00:12:40,579 --> 00:12:37,949
get yourself commercial free

253
00:12:43,009 --> 00:12:40,589
downloadable archives to play back and

254
00:12:45,340 --> 00:12:43,019
when and where you want you can get hats

255
00:12:48,109 --> 00:12:45,350
autographed t-shirts the hats are

256
00:12:49,460 --> 00:12:48,119
embroidered and ask anybody out there

257
00:12:52,609 --> 00:12:49,470
you can post it right now on Twitter hey

258
00:12:55,720 --> 00:12:52,619
men are the hats cool yeah hear from

259
00:12:58,789 --> 00:12:55,730
somebody else those things are cool hats

260
00:13:01,639 --> 00:12:58,799
embroidered really nice alright and all

261
00:13:03,889 --> 00:13:01,649
of our sponsors here live change t get

262
00:13:06,739 --> 00:13:03,899
the t.com River moon coffee new farmer

263
00:13:11,179 --> 00:13:06,749

ancient life oil sacred skulls new mana

264

00:13:14,779 --> 00:13:11,189

food storage right before the show I

265

00:13:17,529 --> 00:13:14,789

said to read I go so tonight it's I got

266

00:13:20,659 --> 00:13:17,539

good news we can do pasta primavera

267

00:13:24,650 --> 00:13:20,669

pasta and marinara sauce for classic

268

00:13:25,480 --> 00:13:24,660

chili what's your choice it's like what

269

00:13:31,780 --> 00:13:25,490

I'm

270

00:13:35,040 --> 00:13:31,790

you know whip up some new manna we gotta

271

00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:35,050

test it you know constantly constantly

272

00:13:39,610 --> 00:13:38,000

testing the products and it's just all

273

00:13:42,600 --> 00:13:39,620

good it's all good new manna food

274

00:13:47,680 --> 00:13:42,610

storage and of course barring objects

275

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:47,690

happy birthday to today oh I didn't have

276

00:13:53,500 --> 00:13:50,720

you know it's funny I went through I

277

00:13:57,130 --> 00:13:53,510

searched I searched the web for somebody

278

00:13:59,920 --> 00:13:57,140

I November I was born on November 16th

279

00:14:02,470 --> 00:13:59,930

that influenced me I couldn't come up

280

00:14:06,400 --> 00:14:02,480

with one now I have a dead guy's

281

00:14:09,820 --> 00:14:06,410

birthday today which ironically I love

282

00:14:12,010 --> 00:14:09,830

the definition of irony because it comes

283

00:14:18,160 --> 00:14:12,020

into play here our dead guys birthday

284

00:14:21,730 --> 00:14:18,170

today is burgess Meredith 1907 the 1997

285

00:14:24,760 --> 00:14:21,740

died at the age of 89 and of course we

286

00:14:26,740 --> 00:14:24,770

know him as Rocky's trainer in rocky he

287

00:14:29,920 --> 00:14:26,750

played the penguin in the original back

288

00:14:32,440 --> 00:14:29,930

Batman played the penguin in the

289

00:14:34,329 --> 00:14:32,450

original Batman movie in like 1966

290

00:14:37,300 --> 00:14:34,339

whenever that came out he played the

291

00:14:38,680 --> 00:14:37,310

penguin in the Monkees I don't know if

292

00:14:41,650 --> 00:14:38,690

you guys know this but he did you know

293

00:14:44,350 --> 00:14:41,660

did a little walk on right there yep

294

00:14:46,990 --> 00:14:44,360

there's the hat right there there it is

295

00:14:49,060 --> 00:14:47,000

there's a fader hat check out how nice

296

00:14:53,079 --> 00:14:49,070

that hat is oh I'll retweet that get

297

00:14:56,199 --> 00:14:53,089

yours burgess Meredith right we know him

298

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:56,209

from that but that's not what hit me

299

00:15:03,850 --> 00:15:00,320

today he starred in some of the best

300

00:15:07,150 --> 00:15:03,860

Twilight Zone episodes ever he starred

301
00:15:10,240 --> 00:15:07,160
in printer's devil the obsolete man who

302
00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:10,250
man and it's good mr. Singhal remember

303
00:15:18,460 --> 00:15:16,160
that and time enough at last and how do

304
00:15:20,560 --> 00:15:18,470
I know this well we all remember you

305
00:15:23,949 --> 00:15:20,570
know the obsolete man or mr. Singhal we

306
00:15:27,990 --> 00:15:23,959
do but Rita and I over the last two

307
00:15:32,340 --> 00:15:28,000
weeks managed to watch the original

308
00:15:34,780 --> 00:15:32,350
first five seasons of The Twilight Zone

309
00:15:36,730 --> 00:15:34,790
we watched it all we watched him would

310
00:15:38,199 --> 00:15:36,740
have switched a video table and back to

311
00:15:41,980 --> 00:15:38,209
film the orig

312
00:15:43,960 --> 00:15:41,990
intro with and the you know second

313
00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:43,970

season of third season started the new

314

00:15:48,309 --> 00:15:46,480

music we got it all we got a taste of of

315

00:15:50,220 --> 00:15:48,319

everything we watched them all but

316

00:15:53,049 --> 00:15:50,230

there's Burgess man lighting it up

317

00:15:55,780 --> 00:15:53,059

today's his birthday so there you go

318

00:15:58,319 --> 00:15:55,790

happy birthday burgess Meredith died at

319

00:16:04,329 --> 00:15:58,329

the age of 89 lived it lived a full 1

320

00:16:04,720 --> 00:16:04,339

OTD on this day in history 1957 serial

321

00:16:08,850 --> 00:16:04,730

killer

322

00:16:12,699 --> 00:16:08,860

Ed Gein murders his last victim Bernice

323

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:12,709

worden now his grave robbing his

324

00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:15,920

necrophilia his cannibalism provided the

325

00:16:21,489 --> 00:16:17,839

inspiration for the characters of Norman

326

00:16:24,340 --> 00:16:21,499

Bates in psycho and of course the serial

327

00:16:27,090 --> 00:16:24,350

killer Buffalo Bill in the Silence of

328

00:16:31,569 --> 00:16:27,100

the lamps was there anybody creepier

329

00:16:37,989 --> 00:16:31,579

than Buffalo Bill you got to put the

330

00:16:39,669 --> 00:16:37,999

lotions on the ending to the ending

331

00:16:42,369 --> 00:16:39,679

remember with the night vision night

332

00:16:46,569 --> 00:16:42,379

vision remember that yeah pretty good

333

00:16:48,609 --> 00:16:46,579

fader fact now I tried to vet this today

334

00:16:51,429 --> 00:16:48,619

I got a little confused on the math

335

00:16:54,579 --> 00:16:51,439

trying to get this put together but

336

00:16:57,340 --> 00:16:54,589

here's my fader fact and everybody over

337

00:17:00,429 --> 00:16:57,350

in Australia that's listening now I want

338

00:17:03,309 --> 00:17:00,439

you to tweet in Twitter if this fader

339

00:17:06,639 --> 00:17:03,319

fact is correct because it's for our

340

00:17:08,439 --> 00:17:06,649

friends down under now here it is half

341

00:17:14,559 --> 00:17:08,449

of the entire population of Australia

342

00:17:17,740 --> 00:17:14,569

lives in three cities half half Sydney

343

00:17:20,380 --> 00:17:17,750

Melbourne and Brisbane half of the

344

00:17:24,569 --> 00:17:20,390

country of the entire population of

345

00:17:27,699 --> 00:17:24,579

Australia lives in three cities that is

346

00:17:30,460 --> 00:17:27,709

unbelievable and you know Australia is

347

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:30,470

so big and you know I guess is that's

348

00:17:35,440 --> 00:17:32,960

what is that what is going on thank you

349

00:17:37,960 --> 00:17:35,450

look at John John's trying to do the

350

00:17:40,330 --> 00:17:37,970

Jimi selfie oh that's pretty good hey

351

00:17:41,919 --> 00:17:40,340

John don't be so excited okay pal

352

00:17:45,430 --> 00:17:41,929

don't don't don't don't show the

353

00:17:49,850 --> 00:17:45,440

excitement whatever you do don't smile

354

00:17:54,180 --> 00:17:52,500

all right I gotta get the show going -

355

00:17:58,130 --> 00:17:54,190

guys are crazy you guys are nuts

356

00:18:02,159 --> 00:17:58,140

all right Terence Mckenna oh that's

357

00:18:07,279 --> 00:18:02,169

another you know I normally don't do

358

00:18:12,210 --> 00:18:07,289

that kind of but I guess today in 1946

359

00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:12,220

was the invention of LSD yeah and it was

360

00:18:20,279 --> 00:18:15,600

also terence mckenna's birthday

361

00:18:23,100 --> 00:18:20,289

talk about ironic right yeah today today

362

00:18:24,630 --> 00:18:23,110

was the day all right now let's see

363

00:18:26,640 --> 00:18:24,640

where am I

364

00:18:28,169 --> 00:18:26,650

tonight's another Fator night open lines

365

00:18:30,930 --> 00:18:28,179

all night long we got Jon Rappoport

366

00:18:33,779 --> 00:18:30,940

coming in here in a few short minutes or

367

00:18:36,270 --> 00:18:33,789

his no more fake newsroom live the

368

00:18:40,080 --> 00:18:36,280

callin numbers are 3 - 3 8 - 5 5 0 4 or

369

00:18:41,700 --> 00:18:40,090

5 or 3 - 3 - 7 5 9 6 9 5 everything is

370

00:18:44,730 --> 00:18:41,710

on the table I want to hear your stories

371

00:18:46,860 --> 00:18:44,740

and experiences tonight and you bring

372

00:18:48,210 --> 00:18:46,870

your a-game you make it good we'll pull

373

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:48,220

something out of the junk drawer and

374

00:18:52,560 --> 00:18:49,840

we've got some really good stuff I got

375

00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:52,570

some really cool DVDs I got a pile of

376

00:18:58,710 --> 00:18:56,559

those and some amazing books I can't

377

00:19:00,600 --> 00:18:58,720

wait for everybody to receive the books

378

00:19:03,240 --> 00:19:00,610

that we sent out this week for last

379

00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:03,250

week's show because some of those you

380

00:19:09,450 --> 00:19:07,840

guys are gonna go whoa whoa okay so

381

00:19:11,490 --> 00:19:09,460

you're gonna find out how serious we are

382

00:19:14,909 --> 00:19:11,500

post pictures of the books and once you

383

00:19:21,960 --> 00:19:14,919

get them I mentioned last night

384

00:19:25,549 --> 00:19:21,970

Ross 128 and it's Planet Ross 128 B and

385

00:19:27,720 --> 00:19:25,559

again it is all over the web that

386

00:19:30,120 --> 00:19:27,730

astronomers have discovered an

387

00:19:34,880 --> 00:19:30,130

earth-like planet in the same solar

388

00:19:38,159 --> 00:19:34,890

system where alien signals were detected

389

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:38,169

earlier this year this is the headline

390

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:42,640

that is out on mainstream media now if

391

00:19:46,440 --> 00:19:44,559

you just if you just pop in what I just

392

00:19:48,270 --> 00:19:46,450

said to you right now or something close

393

00:19:51,180 --> 00:19:48,280

enough ailing astronomers like planet

394

00:19:54,419 --> 00:19:51,190

alien signals detected watch what

395

00:19:56,159 --> 00:19:54,429

happens it is all over the web now what

396

00:19:58,540 --> 00:19:56,169

is going on with this I talked about

397

00:20:00,800 --> 00:19:58,550

this last night

398

00:20:02,300 --> 00:20:00,810

what is the mainstream media do and who

399

00:20:04,370 --> 00:20:02,310

is spreading this message what's the

400

00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:04,380

intention what's going on here

401
00:20:10,130 --> 00:20:08,000
it's obviously leading up to something

402
00:20:15,050 --> 00:20:10,140
scientists have suggested that this

403
00:20:17,480 --> 00:20:15,060
exoplanet which is designated Ross 128 B

404
00:20:19,900 --> 00:20:17,490
which is only 11 light years away and

405
00:20:22,520 --> 00:20:19,910
it's roughly the same size as earth

406
00:20:25,900 --> 00:20:22,530
could potentially Harbor alien life

407
00:20:29,180 --> 00:20:25,910
because of its temperate and its star is

408
00:20:31,040 --> 00:20:29,190
relatively calm the European Southern

409
00:20:33,950 --> 00:20:31,050
Observatory announced that the planets

410
00:20:36,260 --> 00:20:33,960
discovery yesterday saying it would

411
00:20:38,750 --> 00:20:36,270
further investigate this world looking

412
00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:38,760
for signs of biological activity and

413
00:20:42,980 --> 00:20:41,520

life supporting conditions how do you do

414

00:20:46,250 --> 00:20:42,990

that from eleven light-years away by the

415

00:20:50,680 --> 00:20:46,260

way using its extremely large telescope

416

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:50,690

in Chile right the ELT the exoplanet

417

00:20:59,810 --> 00:20:54,960

orbits its red dwarf which is called 128

418

00:21:07,280 --> 00:20:59,820

Ross 128 and it only takes nine point

419

00:21:10,220 --> 00:21:07,290

nine days right and that red dwarf they

420

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:10,230

thought a couple of months ago that they

421

00:21:14,480 --> 00:21:12,480

were picking up not that and not that

422

00:21:19,220 --> 00:21:14,490

they thought they said that they picked

423

00:21:21,860 --> 00:21:19,230

up weird alien radio signals Porto

424

00:21:24,200 --> 00:21:21,870

Rico's Arecibo Observatory had picked up

425

00:21:27,650 --> 00:21:24,210

the broadband signals where which were

426

00:21:29,360 --> 00:21:27,660

described as semi periodic pulses and

427

00:21:31,640 --> 00:21:29,370

their mysterious nature got a lot of

428

00:21:34,190 --> 00:21:31,650

people excited including me and this

429

00:21:39,050 --> 00:21:34,200

show because we were getting messages

430

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:39,060

from aliens now Abel Mendez the director

431

00:21:46,030 --> 00:21:42,240

of the planetary habitability laboratory

432

00:21:50,060 --> 00:21:46,040

at Arecibo nicknamed them the weird

433

00:21:52,340 --> 00:21:50,070

signal now you remember the WoW signal

434

00:21:54,560 --> 00:21:52,350

right well they called it the weird

435

00:21:57,050 --> 00:21:54,570

signal but SETI the search for

436

00:21:59,690 --> 00:21:57,060

extraterrestrial intelligence SETI

437

00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:59,700

stepped in and suggested that they were

438

00:22:05,300 --> 00:22:02,000

transmissions from one or more

439

00:22:07,790 --> 00:22:05,310

geostationary satellites I don't know

440

00:22:11,360 --> 00:22:07,800

how you make that kind of mistake but

441

00:22:12,980 --> 00:22:11,370

they certainly picked up a signal and

442

00:22:15,080 --> 00:22:12,990

then said that they found something I

443

00:22:15,770 --> 00:22:15,090

don't know how you make that kind of

444

00:22:17,870 --> 00:22:15,780

mistake

445

00:22:19,970 --> 00:22:17,880

what remains unclear is whether the

446

00:22:23,660 --> 00:22:19,980

exoplanet is within the star's habitable

447

00:22:26,150 --> 00:22:23,670

zone you know that range when it is

448

00:22:28,850 --> 00:22:26,160

possible for liquid water to exist on a

449

00:22:31,160 --> 00:22:28,860

planet's surface the planets too close

450

00:22:33,920 --> 00:22:31,170

water evaporates if it's too far away

451

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,930

water would freeze and ice the only

452

00:22:39,040 --> 00:22:36,000

closer temperate planet is right here

453

00:22:41,570 --> 00:22:39,050

right next to us and that's Proxima B

454

00:22:44,660 --> 00:22:41,580

whose and you know it's another red

455

00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:44,670

dwarf but that star is blasting Proxima

456

00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:48,000

B with radiation and they think that

457

00:22:53,210 --> 00:22:50,640

that planet is probably uninhabitable

458

00:22:57,520 --> 00:22:53,220

raus 128 the star in the constellation

459

00:23:01,430 --> 00:22:57,530

Virgo is looking pretty promising and

460

00:23:05,120 --> 00:23:01,440

it's been called the next best thing and

461

00:23:09,410 --> 00:23:05,130

this is what's really trippy Virgo which

462

00:23:12,830 --> 00:23:09,420

is 11 light years away right is actually

463

00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:12,840

moving closer to us as the universe

464

00:23:18,080 --> 00:23:16,559

expands in another 79 thousand years

465

00:23:23,360 --> 00:23:18,090

it's going to be right on top of us

466

00:23:25,549 --> 00:23:23,370

closer than Proxima be humanity's first

467

00:23:29,600 --> 00:23:25,559

contact with aliens could be just a

468

00:23:34,460 --> 00:23:29,610

breezy 24 years away because also we

469

00:23:39,950 --> 00:23:34,470

just sent out back to Ross 128 and

470

00:23:45,860 --> 00:23:39,960

another star called GJ 237b we've sent

471

00:23:48,980 --> 00:23:45,870

them some music now 11 light years out

472

00:23:53,450 --> 00:23:48,990

12 light years out 12 light years back

473

00:23:56,330 --> 00:23:53,460

in 24 years we could hear a response

474

00:23:59,870 --> 00:23:56,340

back it's gonna take 11 years to get

475

00:24:02,210 --> 00:23:59,880

there 12 I've got more on that entire

476

00:24:05,000 --> 00:24:02,220

story coming up here right after the

477

00:24:08,780 --> 00:24:05,010

break but man I am so excited what they

478

00:24:11,060 --> 00:24:08,790

sent this is I'm gonna get I'm gonna get

479

00:24:15,200 --> 00:24:11,070

to this more in-depth in a little bit

480

00:24:16,850 --> 00:24:15,210

but they sent 33 musical pieces each one

481

00:24:20,060 --> 00:24:16,860

10 seconds long

482

00:24:24,050 --> 00:24:20,070

they sent a tutorial on how humans keep

483

00:24:28,850 --> 00:24:24,060

time and when we will be listening for

484

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:28,860

response now it's they're heading to GJ

485

00:24:35,720 --> 00:24:32,640

237b which is what astronomers have been

486

00:24:37,400 --> 00:24:35,730

calling a super-earth slightly more

487

00:24:39,980 --> 00:24:37,410

massive than Earth and it's within its

488

00:24:42,790 --> 00:24:39,990

star's habitable zone and they are

489

00:24:47,060 --> 00:24:42,800

saying that it is a good candidate for

490

00:24:50,000 --> 00:24:47,070

alien life I'm telling you they are on

491

00:24:52,820 --> 00:24:50,010

to something the weird signal yeah it's

492

00:24:57,200 --> 00:24:52,830

pretty funny Eric that's a pretty dish

493

00:25:00,800 --> 00:24:57,210

where do you guys go to find gifts like

494

00:25:05,930 --> 00:25:00,810

that is there some kind of weird gift

495

00:25:09,170 --> 00:25:05,940

website sure you have to search man you

496

00:25:10,100 --> 00:25:09,180

have to search through gifts and you're

497

00:25:12,560 --> 00:25:10,110

scrolling through and then you're

498

00:25:14,300 --> 00:25:12,570

playing some of them oh that might look

499

00:25:16,430 --> 00:25:14,310

interesting is that is that how you do

500

00:25:21,080 --> 00:25:16,440

I've never done it I don't even know is

501
00:25:23,900 --> 00:25:21,090
there like gifts are us.com there you go

502
00:25:26,480 --> 00:25:23,910
I'm starting to think SETI is the Zahi

503
00:25:27,890 --> 00:25:26,490
Hawass of potential alien signals

504
00:25:30,380 --> 00:25:27,900
nothing to see here

505
00:25:35,090 --> 00:25:30,390
yeah yeah that's actually pretty funny

506
00:25:38,480 --> 00:25:35,100
Dan I'm digging that but yeah so they

507
00:25:41,210 --> 00:25:38,490
sent it out I'm wandering out of those

508
00:25:44,720 --> 00:25:41,220
30 musical pieces did they send some

509
00:25:46,460 --> 00:25:44,730
Elvis did they send some Van Halen how

510
00:25:49,460 --> 00:25:46,470
about some Judas Priest side because how

511
00:25:53,360 --> 00:25:49,470
about some Black Sabbath right should

512
00:25:58,640 --> 00:25:53,370
send him like cemetery gates that's a

513
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:58,650

fiction the intro to cemetery gates you

514

00:26:03,290 --> 00:26:00,960

know but but what did they send them and

515

00:26:06,500 --> 00:26:03,300

had to have been a part of soft music

516

00:26:08,800 --> 00:26:06,510

like tie a yellow ribbon right it has to

517

00:26:12,110 --> 00:26:08,810

be something like that the Carpenters

518

00:26:13,400 --> 00:26:12,120

know they got to throw softballs I don't

519

00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:13,410

even think they would do the Beatles I'd

520

00:26:19,160 --> 00:26:15,360

freak him out too much Barry Manilow

521

00:26:21,950 --> 00:26:19,170

right maybe some Neil Diamond that would

522

00:26:24,020 --> 00:26:21,960

work all right it's it's Thursday nights

523

00:26:27,170 --> 00:26:24,030

Fator night open lines all night long

524

00:26:28,490 --> 00:26:27,180

got lots to talk about tonight Jon

525

00:26:30,770 --> 00:26:28,500

Rappoport is gonna be here in a minute

526

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:30,780

and what I would like to do just like we

527

00:26:35,360 --> 00:26:33,120

did last week I've got a pile of stuff

528

00:26:37,080 --> 00:26:35,370

to give away I had a good time doing it

529

00:26:39,840 --> 00:26:37,090

it was fun

530

00:26:41,580 --> 00:26:39,850

okay we shipped a lot of stuff I enjoyed

531

00:26:44,730 --> 00:26:41,590

all of it so let's do it again

532

00:26:47,670 --> 00:26:44,740

tonight but no freebies here you got to

533

00:26:51,450 --> 00:26:47,680

bring me your A game uh UFOs ghosts

534

00:26:55,050 --> 00:26:51,460

Ouija board near-death experience right

535

00:26:58,110 --> 00:26:55,060

do you have a possessed child I want to

536

00:27:02,130 --> 00:26:58,120

know why anyway whatever it is Podesta's

537

00:27:04,680 --> 00:27:02,140

s doll possessed child we have two of

538

00:27:07,200 --> 00:27:04,690

those I'm here Jimmy Church let's just

539

00:27:09,480 --> 00:27:07,210

fade to black on the game changing

540

00:27:13,260 --> 00:27:09,490

Network and K G RA for the planet I'll

541

00:27:16,680 --> 00:27:13,270

be back with Jon Rappoport and is no

542

00:27:18,610 --> 00:27:16,690

more fake newsroom live then we'll go to

543

00:27:32,040 --> 00:27:18,620

the phones stay right there

544

00:27:32,050 --> 00:27:42,770

[Music]

545

00:27:49,160 --> 00:27:45,810

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

546

00:27:55,650 --> 00:27:52,140

fade to black will now pause for aided

547

00:28:03,390 --> 00:27:55,660

identification the station there talks

548

00:28:06,180 --> 00:28:03,400

that kgr a radio when you take the beams

549

00:28:08,610 --> 00:28:06,190

from Central America with dashes of

550

00:28:11,010 --> 00:28:08,620

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

551
00:28:13,860 --> 00:28:11,020
roast it to the dark side of fade to

552
00:28:17,010 --> 00:28:13,870
black you create the ultimate brew of

553
00:28:20,790 --> 00:28:17,020
Fringe introducing the fade to black

554
00:28:23,370 --> 00:28:20,800
blend from River moon coffee yes River

555
00:28:25,200 --> 00:28:23,380
moons darkest customized roast was

556
00:28:28,650 --> 00:28:25,210
created for the love of

557
00:28:31,170 --> 00:28:28,660
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

558
00:28:34,410 --> 00:28:31,180
roasting and smoking the beans is in

559
00:28:38,610 --> 00:28:34,420
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

560
00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:38,620
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

561
00:28:43,650 --> 00:28:40,960
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

562
00:28:46,080 --> 00:28:43,660
like the bunker leaning further into the

563
00:28:49,380 --> 00:28:46,090

darkness of the roast is fade to black

564

00:28:51,030 --> 00:28:49,390

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

565

00:28:54,330 --> 00:28:51,040

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

566

00:28:59,300 --> 00:28:54,340

and use the promo code F to be blend for

567

00:29:02,700 --> 00:28:59,310

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

568

00:29:05,220 --> 00:29:02,710

so are you tired of being tired well

569

00:29:06,690 --> 00:29:05,230

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

570

00:29:09,240 --> 00:29:06,700

Lisa here to tell you about this

571

00:29:11,160 --> 00:29:09,250

all-natural all organic tea I've been

572

00:29:12,150 --> 00:29:11,170

drinking that has had great results for

573

00:29:15,060 --> 00:29:12,160

over 20 years

574

00:29:16,890 --> 00:29:15,070

it's called life change tea and it's

575

00:29:19,500 --> 00:29:16,900

specially formulated to help detoxify

576
00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:19,510
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

577
00:29:23,760 --> 00:29:22,240
blood all at once the colon is one of

578
00:29:26,370 --> 00:29:23,770
the most ignored organs in the human

579
00:29:28,200 --> 00:29:26,380
body the faster that waste is eliminated

580
00:29:30,180 --> 00:29:28,210
from the body the less time that way

581
00:29:32,160 --> 00:29:30,190
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

582
00:29:34,050 --> 00:29:32,170
to our bloodstream this tea helps

583
00:29:36,300 --> 00:29:34,060
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

584
00:29:39,000 --> 00:29:36,310
intruders from our entire digestive

585
00:29:41,310 --> 00:29:39,010
system and get this weight loss can be a

586
00:29:43,530 --> 00:29:41,320
side effect and with continued use of

587
00:29:45,930 --> 00:29:43,540
the tea you can experience clearer

588
00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:45,940

healthier younger looking skin increased

589

00:29:50,040 --> 00:29:48,640

energy and a happier outlook on life so

590

00:29:52,920 --> 00:29:50,050

if you're tired of being tired

591

00:29:53,640 --> 00:29:52,930

get the life changed tea at get the tea

592

00:29:56,790 --> 00:29:53,650

calm

593

00:29:57,870 --> 00:29:56,800

that's get the t-dot-com and like me

594

00:30:02,630 --> 00:29:57,880

you'll be glad you did

595

00:30:04,760 --> 00:30:02,640

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

596

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:04,770

fade to black

597

00:30:14,610 --> 00:30:10,240

is not your father's radio show on the

598

00:30:20,970 --> 00:30:14,620

game changer radio network and K GRA the

599

00:30:22,590 --> 00:30:20,980

planet kera this summer tickets and

600

00:30:24,780 --> 00:30:22,600

hotel accommodations to the biggest

601
00:30:26,970 --> 00:30:24,790
conferences autograph books and DVDs

602
00:30:29,010 --> 00:30:26,980
chances to win all-inclusive conference

603
00:30:32,370 --> 00:30:29,020
cruises and private dinners with your

604
00:30:35,280 --> 00:30:32,380
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

605
00:30:37,980 --> 00:30:35,290
tab at K GRA radio.com for your chance

606
00:30:40,170 --> 00:30:37,990
to win big this summer your contact for

607
00:30:44,770 --> 00:30:40,180
the best alternative talk radio on the

608
00:30:49,580 --> 00:30:46,749
[Music]

609
00:30:51,799 --> 00:30:49,590
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

610
00:31:04,930 --> 00:30:51,809
you're listening to jimmy's your radio

611
00:31:08,629 --> 00:31:04,940
calm Church radio and now coming to you

612
00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:08,639
from the no more fake newsroom in deep

613
00:31:14,899 --> 00:31:12,240

space which is the space that we suspect

614

00:31:16,580 --> 00:31:14,909

to be true that the world as it is fed

615

00:31:19,789 --> 00:31:16,590

to us every day by the Ministry of Truth

616

00:31:21,289 --> 00:31:19,799

is a lie a false reality a movie

617

00:31:23,690 --> 00:31:21,299

projected on the screen of our

618

00:31:26,119 --> 00:31:23,700

subconscious this however is the

619

00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:26,129

breakout all the screens crash they all

620

00:31:29,960 --> 00:31:28,559

go down and we see the light of day a

621

00:31:34,159 --> 00:31:29,970

new day

622

00:31:37,100 --> 00:31:34,169

no more robots no more androids it's the

623

00:31:40,730 --> 00:31:37,110

no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

624

00:31:45,889 --> 00:31:40,740

take it away Jon Thank You Jenny thank

625

00:31:49,310 --> 00:31:45,899

you good to be here folks as always got

626
00:31:53,299 --> 00:31:49,320
several stories tonight but I'm gonna

627
00:31:55,340 --> 00:31:53,309
lead with one which is one of the

628
00:32:00,220 --> 00:31:55,350
stranger things I've ever come across I

629
00:32:01,779 --> 00:32:00,230
got to say and it's a story that needs

630
00:32:07,519 --> 00:32:01,789
help

631
00:32:11,659 --> 00:32:07,529
in the research investigation exposure

632
00:32:16,690 --> 00:32:11,669
getting it out there so I am enlisting

633
00:32:22,480 --> 00:32:16,700
you especially those of you who have

634
00:32:31,330 --> 00:32:22,490
technical knowledge about the Internet

635
00:32:36,680 --> 00:32:31,340
the digital universe algorithms etc etc

636
00:32:39,649 --> 00:32:36,690
because the tech part of this is in

637
00:32:43,310 --> 00:32:39,659
another league as far as my knowledge is

638
00:32:48,940 --> 00:32:43,320

concerned so I put up an article this

639

00:32:59,360 --> 00:32:57,320

hmm excuse me sorry about that and the

640

00:33:03,380 --> 00:32:59,370

title of the article is YouTube cartoon

641

00:33:10,370 --> 00:33:03,390

videos programming toddlers for trauma

642

00:33:12,770 --> 00:33:10,380

and destruction yeah and I'm going to

643

00:33:18,470 --> 00:33:12,780

read some pieces because this came from

644

00:33:21,020 --> 00:33:18,480

a reader which I've since confirmed the

645

00:33:27,040 --> 00:33:21,030

links he sent introduced me to what is a

646

00:33:34,400 --> 00:33:29,450

technology is beyond my limited

647

00:33:36,980 --> 00:33:34,410

understanding they are allowing a

648

00:33:41,120 --> 00:33:36,990

packaging of cartoons for very small

649

00:33:43,700 --> 00:33:41,130

children toddlers while momma works

650

00:33:44,780 --> 00:33:43,710

around the house her toddler's memmer I

651
00:33:49,450 --> 00:33:44,790
am Esmeraude

652
00:33:53,330 --> 00:33:49,460
and watched long-form collections of

653
00:33:57,200 --> 00:33:53,340
cartoons we're talking about maybe 30

654
00:34:01,910 --> 00:33:57,210
minutes an hour all these cartoons just

655
00:34:03,470 --> 00:34:01,920
jammed together consecutively so mom is

656
00:34:06,710 --> 00:34:03,480
in the kitchen she's doing whatever

657
00:34:11,869 --> 00:34:06,720
she's doing and the toddler is parked in

658
00:34:14,210 --> 00:34:11,879
front of a screen watching this in these

659
00:34:14,990 --> 00:34:14,220
cartoons there is disturbing content to

660
00:34:19,100 --> 00:34:15,000
say the least

661
00:34:24,560 --> 00:34:19,110
ugliness violence all presented in a

662
00:34:33,080 --> 00:34:24,570
repetitive cheery tone this can be no

663
00:34:39,200 --> 00:34:33,090

accident YouTube kids is seems to be the

664

00:34:42,320 --> 00:34:39,210

main category here and there is an

665

00:34:45,530 --> 00:34:42,330

article which you can find with the

666

00:34:53,570 --> 00:34:45,540

search engine titled something is wrong

667

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:53,580

on the internet many many views of these

668

00:35:00,280 --> 00:34:56,879

cartoon packages millions and millions

669

00:35:04,610 --> 00:35:02,570

the note from the reader says they're

670

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:04,620

making money off of the ads that Google

671

00:35:14,320 --> 00:35:08,880

and search into the video now here's a

672

00:35:20,000 --> 00:35:14,330

sample package or at least one cartoon

673

00:35:22,250 --> 00:35:20,010

from the package the title is giant

674

00:35:24,860 --> 00:35:22,260

lollipop ice cream candy Johnny Johnny

675

00:35:29,390 --> 00:35:24,870

yes papa nursery rhymes songs for kids

676
00:35:34,570 --> 00:35:29,400
children toddlers obviously that salad

677
00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:34,580
title is to suck in keyword searches

678
00:35:45,080 --> 00:35:42,240
whatever and you see different well how

679
00:35:47,450 --> 00:35:45,090
do I even describe this you see a couple

680
00:35:52,970 --> 00:35:47,460
of kids who look like kids maybe five

681
00:35:56,600 --> 00:35:52,980
six you see a cartoon character and you

682
00:35:59,000 --> 00:35:56,610
see two adults a man and a woman and if

683
00:36:05,330 --> 00:35:59,010
you remember the Batman movie in which

684
00:36:09,320 --> 00:36:05,340
which Heath Ledger played the Joker with

685
00:36:10,910 --> 00:36:09,330
some really hideous makeup that's what

686
00:36:12,320 --> 00:36:10,920
some of these characters look like

687
00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:12,330
that's just for starters

688
00:36:20,960 --> 00:36:16,800

okay and all the while this cheery music

689

00:36:24,290 --> 00:36:20,970

is playing you see little diddies among

690

00:36:26,240 --> 00:36:24,300

which is a song called five finger

691

00:36:30,590 --> 00:36:26,250

nursery rhyme you might remember that

692

00:36:35,210 --> 00:36:30,600

one jot it down it is in tens of

693

00:36:44,990 --> 00:36:35,220

thousands of videos of these videos just

694

00:36:45,950 --> 00:36:45,000

the video portion has changed then the

695

00:36:50,120 --> 00:36:45,960

note says

696

00:36:52,339 --> 00:36:50,130

Fivefinger nursery rhyme video I guess

697

00:36:56,359 --> 00:36:52,349

the original was supposedly monetarily

698

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:56,369

successful the creator got a cut of the

699

00:37:03,290 --> 00:36:58,800

ad revenue so others came in to knock it

700

00:37:08,030 --> 00:37:03,300

off then there's another one cute kitten

701
00:37:12,560 --> 00:37:08,040
cat colorful learning etc etc four

702
00:37:17,599 --> 00:37:12,570
little multi-coloured kitties but the

703
00:37:21,230 --> 00:37:17,609
video starts off with human faces which

704
00:37:27,710 --> 00:37:21,240
are exploded and the kittens come out of

705
00:37:29,870 --> 00:37:27,720
the faces one at a time the explosion is

706
00:37:35,450 --> 00:37:29,880
not a typical cartoon explosion it's

707
00:37:38,540 --> 00:37:35,460
almost as if you know guns were fired or

708
00:37:40,040 --> 00:37:38,550
something like that happened very just I

709
00:37:43,250 --> 00:37:40,050
mean we're talking about toddlers here

710
00:37:45,560 --> 00:37:43,260
looking at this stuff and it gets worse

711
00:37:49,790 --> 00:37:45,570
I've only given you the tip of the

712
00:37:53,660 --> 00:37:49,800
iceberg here so what I'm suggesting is

713
00:37:57,560 --> 00:37:53,670

you explore this universe those of you

714

00:38:01,339 --> 00:37:57,570

who have the skills and figure out as

715

00:38:05,390 --> 00:38:01,349

much as you can about what is going on

716

00:38:11,440 --> 00:38:05,400

here this is an extremely popular thing

717

00:38:14,630 --> 00:38:11,450

that I'm talking about and I'm just

718

00:38:18,440 --> 00:38:14,640

adding up as much of this as I can on my

719

00:38:24,890 --> 00:38:18,450

own but there are people with tech way

720

00:38:27,220 --> 00:38:24,900

beyond mine who can do more this is I'm

721

00:38:31,550 --> 00:38:27,230

it's unbelievable what people get into

722

00:38:34,270 --> 00:38:31,560

what they'll do the article again is

723

00:38:40,400 --> 00:38:34,280

something is wrong on the internet just

724

00:38:45,760 --> 00:38:40,410

type that in I don't have the website in

725

00:38:49,730 --> 00:38:45,770

front of me right now okay then we have

726

00:38:52,460 --> 00:38:49,740

in addition to this there is something

727

00:38:59,080 --> 00:38:52,470

else which you will have to hunt around

728

00:39:03,730 --> 00:38:59,090

to find these are YouTube videos

729

00:39:09,490 --> 00:39:03,740

that are produced using real people

730

00:39:13,370 --> 00:39:09,500

children young children and this is

731

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:13,380

these are companies I don't know who

732

00:39:21,590 --> 00:39:16,400

they are where they come from exactly

733

00:39:26,330 --> 00:39:21,600

but they enlist children by telling them

734

00:39:28,790 --> 00:39:26,340

to send in videos of themselves to

735

00:39:35,390 --> 00:39:28,800

qualify or audition they're like

736

00:39:37,790 --> 00:39:35,400

audition tapes and then somehow videos

737

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:37,800

using these some of these children are

738

00:39:48,200 --> 00:39:41,040

then separately produced by these

739

00:39:50,450 --> 00:39:48,210

companies and now it's like sort of like

740

00:39:54,130 --> 00:39:50,460

talent shows I don't even know how to

741

00:39:59,090 --> 00:39:54,140

describe them but the sort of like that

742

00:40:03,140 --> 00:39:59,100

only some of these children are posed in

743

00:40:07,130 --> 00:40:03,150

very disturbing ways like you'll see a

744

00:40:11,060 --> 00:40:07,140

child lying on a bed taped taped to the

745

00:40:14,060 --> 00:40:11,070

bed and other very strange and

746

00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:14,070

disturbing things some with sort of

747

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:17,460

sexual overtones other overtones of

748

00:40:24,530 --> 00:40:20,640

violence but the whole mood you see of

749

00:40:26,480 --> 00:40:24,540

these companies is no this is really you

750

00:40:32,840 --> 00:40:26,490

know to expose the talent of your

751

00:40:37,160 --> 00:40:32,850

children and it's all very positive how

752

00:40:41,960 --> 00:40:37,170

the parents how the parents get involved

753

00:40:46,120 --> 00:40:41,970

with this and permitted is just beyond

754

00:40:51,440 --> 00:40:46,130

me now this is a whole separate industry

755

00:40:53,390 --> 00:40:51,450

that is going on on YouTube it's sort of

756

00:40:58,840 --> 00:40:53,400

related to the story that I just covered

757

00:41:02,390 --> 00:40:58,850

here but it's it's its own universe and

758

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:02,400

this too needs to really be explored to

759

00:41:08,320 --> 00:41:06,960

see what is going on here I mean it is

760

00:41:12,370 --> 00:41:08,330

dark

761

00:41:16,540 --> 00:41:12,380

and very strange I read a piece about

762

00:41:21,040 --> 00:41:16,550

one company I think it was based in

763

00:41:24,760 --> 00:41:21,050

England and the original founders all of

764

00:41:28,090 --> 00:41:24,770

them eventually left supposedly while

765

00:41:30,100 --> 00:41:28,100

they were there it was all kind of nice

766

00:41:33,400 --> 00:41:30,110

and cheery and positive but then after

767

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:33,410

they left it all turned into this other

768

00:41:39,340 --> 00:41:37,280

very sinister type thing these people

769

00:41:41,560 --> 00:41:39,350

and their companies and so forth need to

770

00:41:48,220 --> 00:41:41,570

be rooted out and exposed for what they

771

00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:48,230

actually are what they're doing and the

772

00:41:59,530 --> 00:41:55,760

effects on children I had no idea until

773

00:42:01,540 --> 00:41:59,540

I got this note from the reader that a

774

00:42:04,810 --> 00:42:01,550

that this was going on in this

775

00:42:09,520 --> 00:42:04,820

particular way and that be and we're

776
00:42:12,970 --> 00:42:09,530
talking about so many of these whatever

777
00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:12,980
you would call them channels where the

778
00:42:18,070 --> 00:42:16,160
profits are gigantic or at least the the

779
00:42:22,180 --> 00:42:18,080
viewership is gigantic I don't know

780
00:42:28,660 --> 00:42:22,190
about the profits I'm not sure how that

781
00:42:31,870 --> 00:42:28,670
works so I am inviting you folks out

782
00:42:38,070 --> 00:42:31,880
there to do some research and start

783
00:42:42,120 --> 00:42:38,080
digging up stuff on these industries

784
00:42:44,670 --> 00:42:42,130
these worlds within worlds on YouTube

785
00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:44,680
it's it's very disturbing

786
00:42:52,510 --> 00:42:48,800
very disturbing indeed all right so

787
00:42:55,300 --> 00:42:52,520
moving along a New York Times article

788
00:42:58,890 --> 00:42:55,310

last week indicated that we are now

789

00:43:02,830 --> 00:42:58,900

seeing the introduction of the first

790

00:43:07,420 --> 00:43:02,840

digital pill we're talking about a drug

791

00:43:11,700 --> 00:43:07,430

medicine the rollout is for a drug

792

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:11,710

called abilify which is used to treat

793

00:43:18,030 --> 00:43:15,440

schizophrenia depression and so on I've

794

00:43:20,800 --> 00:43:18,040

talked endlessly about antidepressants

795

00:43:21,880 --> 00:43:20,810

not going to get into the adverse

796

00:43:27,400 --> 00:43:21,890

effects of the drug

797

00:43:31,630 --> 00:43:27,410

but here get this there is a sensor in

798

00:43:35,950 --> 00:43:31,640

the pill so that when the patient takes

799

00:43:41,680 --> 00:43:35,960

the pill the sensor records that fact

800

00:43:44,530 --> 00:43:41,690

and when it was taken come on baby

801
00:43:47,560 --> 00:43:44,540
so the whole idea of yeah we want to

802
00:43:49,180 --> 00:43:47,570
keep people on their meds schedules and

803
00:43:50,920 --> 00:43:49,190
make sure that they're compliant with

804
00:43:55,390 --> 00:43:50,930
the prescription with their doctor tells

805
00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:55,400
them to associate of a right so this is

806
00:43:57,640 --> 00:43:56,960
like a new branch of the surveillance

807
00:44:00,970 --> 00:43:57,650
state

808
00:44:03,520 --> 00:44:00,980
you know except now it's in on the

809
00:44:07,420 --> 00:44:03,530
tongue of a patient the mouth the throat

810
00:44:10,810 --> 00:44:07,430
the stomach and the messages that are

811
00:44:13,960 --> 00:44:10,820
sent out from this sensor which is made

812
00:44:15,940 --> 00:44:13,970
of copper and magnesium two companies

813
00:44:19,180 --> 00:44:15,950

are involved here the drug manufacturer

814

00:44:23,830 --> 00:44:19,190

and the the sensor company the tech

815

00:44:28,090 --> 00:44:23,840

company the message is recording when

816

00:44:33,730 --> 00:44:28,100

the patient takes the pill can be sent

817

00:44:37,540 --> 00:44:33,740

out to up to four people so you know use

818

00:44:40,990 --> 00:44:37,550

your imagination the doctor a family

819

00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:41,000

member who knows up to four people it's

820

00:44:47,680 --> 00:44:46,160

a voluntary program but as I emphasized

821

00:44:50,010 --> 00:44:47,690

in the article that I wrote about this

822

00:44:53,860 --> 00:44:50,020

week that's how it all starts always

823

00:44:56,320 --> 00:44:53,870

vaccines started as voluntary now you're

824

00:44:59,170 --> 00:44:56,330

seeing more and more clamp downs for

825

00:45:02,170 --> 00:44:59,180

example in Australia the mandated

826
00:45:07,450 --> 00:45:02,180
vaccine law for children school children

827
00:45:08,680 --> 00:45:07,460
in California etc etc etc and of course

828
00:45:11,320 --> 00:45:08,690
they're going to be targeting the

829
00:45:14,970 --> 00:45:11,330
elderly because the elderly are taking

830
00:45:18,160 --> 00:45:14,980
10 to 15 drugs on their night table and

831
00:45:21,040 --> 00:45:18,170
they are heavily drugged to the gills

832
00:45:22,740 --> 00:45:21,050
and they tend to forget details and so

833
00:45:24,880 --> 00:45:22,750
on so

834
00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:24,890
you're going to get all kinds of people

835
00:45:32,170 --> 00:45:27,200
to say boy this is fabulous

836
00:45:35,620 --> 00:45:32,180
I want the pills with the sensors in

837
00:45:39,850 --> 00:45:35,630
them so that my dosing schedule is

838
00:45:43,540 --> 00:45:39,860

reported to my doctor's office and to

839

00:45:46,090 --> 00:45:43,550

the nursing home administration and to

840

00:45:49,080 --> 00:45:46,100

my son-in-law or you know all of this

841

00:45:58,540 --> 00:45:52,990

unbelievable unbelievable

842

00:46:02,080 --> 00:45:58,550

and if this trend continues the day will

843

00:46:03,760 --> 00:46:02,090

come when if some patient is taking meds

844

00:46:06,970 --> 00:46:03,770

that don't have these sensors in them

845

00:46:08,500 --> 00:46:06,980

and you know his a friend of his nose

846

00:46:15,630 --> 00:46:08,510

regimen said well gee I didn't even

847

00:46:18,730 --> 00:46:15,640

think they were making those anymore so

848

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:18,740

we can divide the audience into two on

849

00:46:23,800 --> 00:46:20,720

this on one side are the people who

850

00:46:26,190 --> 00:46:23,810

mindlessly say well I don't know this

851
00:46:28,480 --> 00:46:26,200
sounds like a good idea you know and

852
00:46:30,850 --> 00:46:28,490
then on the other other people who

853
00:46:35,260 --> 00:46:30,860
understand what freedom means what

854
00:46:38,770 --> 00:46:35,270
surveillance means what control means

855
00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:38,780
and understand that this is the

856
00:46:53,590 --> 00:46:42,640
beginning of something that could become

857
00:46:56,830 --> 00:46:53,600
very very big okay that's that one now I

858
00:47:02,110 --> 00:46:56,840
also posted a piece this week new info

859
00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:02,120
on flu vaccine hoax so now a new study

860
00:47:06,780 --> 00:47:04,880
has emerged out of Scripps Institute and

861
00:47:12,210 --> 00:47:06,790
the University of Pennsylvania

862
00:47:16,210 --> 00:47:12,220
mainstream study and right at the top

863
00:47:19,980 --> 00:47:16,220

they are talking about trying to figure

864

00:47:25,560 --> 00:47:19,990

out why the flu vaccine has a low

865

00:47:32,050 --> 00:47:25,570

effectiveness a low effectiveness in

866

00:47:35,950 --> 00:47:32,060

other words it is even according to them

867

00:47:40,280 --> 00:47:35,960

only producing immunity to the flu in a

868

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:40,290

small percentage of cases now of course

869

00:47:44,210 --> 00:47:42,480

you're not hearing that from the CDC or

870

00:47:46,960 --> 00:47:44,220

the news or whatever Oh get your flow

871

00:47:51,380 --> 00:47:46,970

get your flu shot got your photo shot

872

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:51,390

right up front these researchers say low

873

00:47:56,060 --> 00:47:54,240

effectiveness of the flu vaccine the

874

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:56,070

seasonal flu vaccine and we're trying to

875

00:48:03,320 --> 00:47:58,800

figure out why and they come up with an

876

00:48:07,310 --> 00:48:03,330

explanation which is that the flu flu

877

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:07,320

vaccine in many cases is made using

878

00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:13,200

chicken eggs now in a vaccine you put

879

00:48:20,450 --> 00:48:15,359

some element of the virus or the whole

880

00:48:25,690 --> 00:48:20,460

virus itself into the vaccine of course

881

00:48:28,430 --> 00:48:25,700

in this case into the chicken eggs and

882

00:48:30,290 --> 00:48:28,440

that virus is supposed to be what the

883

00:48:31,730 --> 00:48:30,300

body is going to react to after the

884

00:48:35,000 --> 00:48:31,740

vaccination that's going to produce

885

00:48:37,310 --> 00:48:35,010

immunity the thing is these Richard

886

00:48:39,680 --> 00:48:37,320

researchers have discovered that when

887

00:48:45,500 --> 00:48:39,690

you use chicken eggs the original virus

888

00:48:51,430 --> 00:48:45,510

that you put in there is mutating that's

889

00:48:55,790 --> 00:48:51,440

right mutating therefore if you accept

890

00:48:59,060 --> 00:48:55,800

standard vaccine theory the person's

891

00:49:01,760 --> 00:48:59,070

immune system is going to be reacting to

892

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:01,770

a virus that has already changed not the

893

00:49:07,070 --> 00:49:04,400

virus that the flu virus that you want

894

00:49:10,430 --> 00:49:07,080

the person's immune system to be

895

00:49:16,670 --> 00:49:10,440

reacting to so that vaccination will be

896

00:49:24,200 --> 00:49:16,680

useless as in useless that is a quite

897

00:49:27,710 --> 00:49:24,210

fantastic I would say it has gotten it

898

00:49:31,010 --> 00:49:27,720

has gotten some play in major media but

899

00:49:35,810 --> 00:49:31,020

of course it just goes away the story is

900

00:49:38,089 --> 00:49:35,820

here and then it goes away so we have

901
00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:38,099
millions and millions of people taking

902
00:49:43,170 --> 00:49:40,720
flu vaccines

903
00:49:45,300 --> 00:49:43,180
and yet the virus that their immune

904
00:49:50,430 --> 00:49:45,310
system is reacting to is not the one

905
00:49:52,890 --> 00:49:50,440
that the drug companies claim the immune

906
00:49:58,140 --> 00:49:52,900
system is reacting to it's reacting to a

907
00:50:04,350 --> 00:49:58,150
mutation which is not that seasons flu

908
00:50:10,080 --> 00:50:04,360
virus so even if you accept which I do

909
00:50:14,640 --> 00:50:10,090
not standard vaccine Theory you're up

910
00:50:16,380 --> 00:50:14,650
the creek with these flu vaccines there

911
00:50:18,650 --> 00:50:16,390
is much more to say about that but I

912
00:50:20,460 --> 00:50:18,660
will leave it at that for the moment

913
00:50:28,130 --> 00:50:20,470

quite incredible

914

00:50:33,950 --> 00:50:28,140

and finally Monsanto is back in the news

915

00:50:38,040 --> 00:50:33,960

because their Roundup Ready food crops

916

00:50:42,360 --> 00:50:38,050

which are supposedly resistant to that

917

00:50:47,730 --> 00:50:42,370

herbicide roundup which only kills the

918

00:50:50,660 --> 00:50:47,740

weeds in the farmer's field has as many

919

00:50:53,400 --> 00:50:50,670

many people now know been a real failure

920

00:50:56,430 --> 00:50:53,410

many of the weeds are not being killed

921

00:51:01,580 --> 00:50:56,440

and they grow to become super high super

922

00:51:04,260 --> 00:51:01,590

weeds which are wrecking farmers fields

923

00:51:07,650 --> 00:51:04,270

their livelihoods their business the

924

00:51:10,800 --> 00:51:07,660

economy of the small farm or of not just

925

00:51:16,170 --> 00:51:10,810

a small farm any farm that is using the

926

00:51:21,510 --> 00:51:16,180

Roundup Ready GMO crops so Monsanto has

927

00:51:26,910 --> 00:51:21,520

finally in a backhanded way confessed

928

00:51:29,300 --> 00:51:26,920

that this is the case this failure of

929

00:51:32,520 --> 00:51:29,310

course they don't call it that

930

00:51:36,500 --> 00:51:32,530

but they have now stepped up their ante

931

00:51:41,820 --> 00:51:36,510

to a new level using a more powerful

932

00:51:44,970 --> 00:51:41,830

herbicide called die combi to kill the

933

00:51:50,340 --> 00:51:44,980

weeds the problem is is that die combi

934

00:51:54,040 --> 00:51:50,350

is drifting it does that into other

935

00:51:58,120 --> 00:51:54,050

farmers lands who are not using Monsanto

936

00:51:59,920 --> 00:51:58,130

GMO food crops and the dye Kaba

937

00:52:05,980 --> 00:51:59,930

apparently is destroying their food

938

00:52:08,920 --> 00:52:05,990

crops and now there are 2500 and say

939

00:52:12,220 --> 00:52:08,930

many more than 25 many many farmers

940

00:52:16,090 --> 00:52:12,230

complaints against Monsanto that have

941

00:52:22,740 --> 00:52:16,100

been lodged with governments in 25

942

00:52:26,470 --> 00:52:22,750

states we're talking about the

943

00:52:31,780 --> 00:52:26,480

destruction on some level of 900,000

944

00:52:35,350 --> 00:52:31,790

acres in Arkansas and roughly an

945

00:52:39,610 --> 00:52:35,360

additional 3 million acres and 25 other

946

00:52:43,480 --> 00:52:39,620

states that are being attacked and

947

00:52:49,630 --> 00:52:43,490

torpedoed by die combi drifting into

948

00:52:53,050 --> 00:52:49,640

farmers fields now you would think that

949

00:52:56,080 --> 00:52:53,060

would be page 1 headlines and the lead

950

00:53:02,260 --> 00:52:56,090

story on the nightly network news but

951
00:53:05,680 --> 00:53:02,270
it's not but it's happening when will a

952
00:53:13,440 --> 00:53:05,690
few of these major executives get put in

953
00:53:17,760 --> 00:53:13,450
prison for 30 40 50 years to send notice

954
00:53:23,530 --> 00:53:17,770
send notice that the people do not want

955
00:53:29,170 --> 00:53:23,540
these poisons on their land or in their

956
00:53:31,300 --> 00:53:29,180
food or in the soil or in the water ok

957
00:53:33,340 --> 00:53:31,310
that's my report for tonight maybe Jimmy

958
00:53:37,420 --> 00:53:33,350
9 the few minutes can discuss this

959
00:53:39,000 --> 00:53:37,430
incredible YouTube cartoon deal here

960
00:53:43,410 --> 00:53:39,010
dude

961
00:53:48,940 --> 00:53:43,420
something is wrong on the internet now

962
00:53:51,700 --> 00:53:48,950
normally John I listen to I I blocked

963
00:53:54,700 --> 00:53:51,710

you out I read this as much as I could

964

00:53:59,890 --> 00:53:54,710

I'm blown away and you know this is the

965

00:54:03,790 --> 00:53:59,900

thing I think we all this is like a

966

00:54:05,620 --> 00:54:03,800

Pandora's box situation we all fear that

967

00:54:07,600 --> 00:54:05,630

something like this could be going on

968

00:54:09,730 --> 00:54:07,610

right it's the Platt

969

00:54:13,420 --> 00:54:09,740

form is there it's ripe and ready for

970

00:54:16,930 --> 00:54:13,430

this kind of abuse but to see it like

971

00:54:18,340 --> 00:54:16,940

this and looking at these numbers the

972

00:54:22,210 --> 00:54:18,350

numbers of views on some of these

973

00:54:25,600 --> 00:54:22,220

channels which are in the billions right

974

00:54:28,510 --> 00:54:25,610

that is crazy that is absolutely nuts

975

00:54:30,850 --> 00:54:28,520

and the videos themselves the thumbnails

976
00:54:32,680 --> 00:54:30,860
look all innocent you know and that's it

977
00:54:35,980 --> 00:54:32,690
and they put these things on autoplay

978
00:54:38,350 --> 00:54:35,990
these parents occupying their kids like

979
00:54:39,550 --> 00:54:38,360
a babysitter so they can just run around

980
00:54:42,940 --> 00:54:39,560
the house and they've got this stuff

981
00:54:45,280 --> 00:54:42,950
playing on the TV right maybe a computer

982
00:54:46,930 --> 00:54:45,290
but these things are rattling off one

983
00:54:49,440 --> 00:54:46,940
after another and you don't know what

984
00:54:53,290 --> 00:54:49,450
the content is there's no regulation

985
00:54:57,460 --> 00:54:53,300
nothing and I've seen I mean I posted a

986
00:55:01,630 --> 00:54:57,470
couple of the videos on my site but I've

987
00:55:04,510 --> 00:55:01,640
since then seen much more disturbing

988
00:55:08,860 --> 00:55:04,520

things happening in these cartoons then

989

00:55:14,170 --> 00:55:08,870

then you'll see there I mean it's whoa

990

00:55:16,480 --> 00:55:14,180

maybe billions of views billions and you

991

00:55:20,830 --> 00:55:16,490

asked me about how these are monetized

992

00:55:28,320 --> 00:55:20,840

right okay an average if you do it right

993

00:55:34,500 --> 00:55:31,960

700 bucks per it depends on how you do

994

00:55:42,670 --> 00:55:34,510

it how long the video is and stuff but

995

00:55:45,040 --> 00:55:42,680

it is about \$700 per like hundred

996

00:55:45,730 --> 00:55:45,050

thousand views but it depends on how

997

00:55:48,580 --> 00:55:45,740

you're doing it

998

00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,590

now but start to do the math on this so

999

00:55:53,260 --> 00:55:50,720

if you are somebody some of these

1000

00:55:55,660 --> 00:55:53,270

channels have you know 500 videos on it

1001
00:56:00,010 --> 00:55:55,670
400 videos so if you have a situation

1002
00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:00,020
like that with a huge playlist and you

1003
00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:03,680
are accruing 1 2 3 4 million views per

1004
00:56:10,960 --> 00:56:08,000
month per video now you start to do the

1005
00:56:14,410 --> 00:56:10,970
math here and it is an extraordinarily

1006
00:56:17,410 --> 00:56:14,420
large amount of money and it continues

1007
00:56:19,210 --> 00:56:17,420
to pay right so you you know you know

1008
00:56:20,250 --> 00:56:19,220
what I mean it's like syndication you

1009
00:56:21,930 --> 00:56:20,260
know you get paid on that

1010
00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:21,940
all year long on a video that she

1011
00:56:26,040 --> 00:56:24,400
created nine months ago well it's still

1012
00:56:29,100 --> 00:56:26,050
sitting there and it's still monetized

1013
00:56:31,350 --> 00:56:29,110

so the you know the more videos you get

1014

00:56:34,260 --> 00:56:31,360

cranked out three four minutes each five

1015

00:56:37,290 --> 00:56:34,270

minutes each and the more that you crank

1016

00:56:38,850 --> 00:56:37,300

out the more money that you make I mean

1017

00:56:40,620 --> 00:56:38,860

it's an obvious statement but what I'm

1018

00:56:42,900 --> 00:56:40,630

saying is you don't want to make a

1019

00:56:45,120 --> 00:56:42,910

two-hour video that's too much time

1020

00:56:48,840 --> 00:56:45,130

invested right no it's more about

1021

00:56:51,210 --> 00:56:48,850

cranking out it's a numbers game and you

1022

00:56:53,790 --> 00:56:51,220

really start to see some extraordinary

1023

00:56:56,940 --> 00:56:53,800

things there are people out there that

1024

00:56:58,860 --> 00:56:56,950

make a lot of money on this and and it's

1025

00:57:00,330 --> 00:56:58,870

the theft of those videos too as well I

1026
00:57:01,680 --> 00:57:00,340
was reading that in the article you know

1027
00:57:03,480 --> 00:57:01,690
that some of these are pirated and they

1028
00:57:05,880 --> 00:57:03,490
go across you know there's thousands of

1029
00:57:08,790 --> 00:57:05,890
channels I'll give you another example

1030
00:57:11,850 --> 00:57:08,800
there are people that will go and grab

1031
00:57:14,040 --> 00:57:11,860
some obscure song you know it could be

1032
00:57:16,280 --> 00:57:14,050
of a you know famous but whatever but

1033
00:57:18,450 --> 00:57:16,290
you know it can get a million views

1034
00:57:20,130 --> 00:57:18,460
fairly quickly but they never did

1035
00:57:23,280 --> 00:57:20,140
anything all they did was upload the

1036
00:57:25,320 --> 00:57:23,290
video file I mean the audio file through

1037
00:57:27,330 --> 00:57:25,330
through a picture on it and uploaded it

1038
00:57:29,400 --> 00:57:27,340

to their channel and monetize it hoping

1039

00:57:33,060 --> 00:57:29,410

they're not going to get caught but if

1040

00:57:36,060 --> 00:57:33,070

you do that enough across the board the

1041

00:57:38,460 --> 00:57:36,070

this this is free money to a criminal

1042

00:57:41,060 --> 00:57:38,470

you know what I mean it's just free

1043

00:57:44,010 --> 00:57:41,070

money it's just printing money

1044

00:57:45,900 --> 00:57:44,020

unbelievable yeah unbelievable just go

1045

00:57:49,140 --> 00:57:45,910

straight to your PayPal account at the

1046

00:57:51,000 --> 00:57:49,150

end of every month you know 50 grand you

1047

00:57:54,810 --> 00:57:51,010

know it just depends it just depends on

1048

00:57:58,020 --> 00:57:54,820

what it is but if you give that kind of

1049

00:58:00,090 --> 00:57:58,030

opportunity of getting free money to the

1050

00:58:02,040 --> 00:58:00,100

criminal mind they're gonna do whatever

1051
00:58:04,620 --> 00:58:02,050
it takes and then includes and I've

1052
00:58:09,690 --> 00:58:04,630
never even thought about that the kids

1053
00:58:11,640 --> 00:58:09,700
market the kids market oh man

1054
00:58:14,280 --> 00:58:11,650
John you're the very best man and and

1055
00:58:15,660 --> 00:58:14,290
thank you for disturbing us I'm gonna go

1056
00:58:18,240 --> 00:58:15,670
watch some of these videos tonight after

1057
00:58:19,710 --> 00:58:18,250
the show but in the only time enjoy the

1058
00:58:21,450 --> 00:58:19,720
rest of your week and we'll see you

1059
00:58:25,110 --> 00:58:21,460
right here thank you so much thank you

1060
00:58:30,540 --> 00:58:25,120
Jimmy Thank You Jon Rappoport again

1061
00:58:33,540 --> 00:58:30,550
start off your day every single day

1062
00:58:36,900 --> 00:58:33,550
at no more fake news.com that's what I

1063
00:58:41,580 --> 00:58:36,910

do he's the best Jon Rappoport okay here

1064

00:58:44,250 --> 00:58:41,590

we go kids speaking of kids doping lines

1065

00:58:50,880 --> 00:58:44,260

for the rest of the night 3 2 3 a 2 5 5

1066

00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:50,890

0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 gonna

1067

00:58:56,580 --> 00:58:52,240

give them away some more stuff all night

1068

00:58:58,530 --> 00:58:56,590

tonight from our junk drawer UFOs Timmy

1069

00:59:00,960 --> 00:58:58,540

get bring me your best stories for the

1070

00:59:04,920 --> 00:59:00,970

audience you oppose ghosts dear death

1071

00:59:07,290 --> 00:59:04,930

experiences whatever it is I want to

1072

00:59:08,820 --> 00:59:07,300

hear from you and maybe if you bring

1073

00:59:10,560 --> 00:59:08,830

your ant game you'll get something from

1074

00:59:14,370 --> 00:59:10,570

the junk drawer I'll be right back

1075

00:59:17,110 --> 00:59:14,380

[Music]

1076
00:59:20,140 --> 00:59:17,120
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1077
00:59:23,850 --> 00:59:20,150
on the game changer radio network and K

1078
00:59:27,160 --> 00:59:23,860
GRA the global radio alliance

1079
00:59:30,490 --> 00:59:27,170
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1080
00:59:35,290 --> 00:59:30,500
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1081
00:59:38,200 --> 00:59:35,300
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1082
00:59:40,570 --> 00:59:38,210
Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1083
00:59:43,620 --> 00:59:40,580
a company whose products are based on

1084
00:59:48,100 --> 00:59:43,630
science human function based on the

1085
00:59:50,560 --> 00:59:48,110
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1086
00:59:53,200 --> 00:59:50,570
firmly believes in this science and

1087
00:59:56,080 --> 00:59:53,210
their research indicates that support of

1088
00:59:59,230 --> 00:59:56,090

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1089

01:00:02,260 --> 00:59:59,240

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1090

01:00:03,100 --> 01:00:02,270

science includes relief capsules for

1091

01:00:06,130 --> 01:00:03,110

pain relief

1092

01:00:09,220 --> 01:00:06,140

sleep capsules which are natural support

1093

01:00:12,670 --> 01:00:09,230

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1094

01:00:15,730 --> 01:00:12,680

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1095

01:00:17,380 --> 01:00:15,740

support your active lifestyle just click

1096

01:00:21,070 --> 01:00:17,390

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1097

01:00:23,050 --> 01:00:21,080

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1098

01:00:26,380 --> 01:00:23,060

percent discount on all of their

1099

01:00:28,270 --> 01:00:26,390

products or visit new farm at calm for

1100

01:00:41,200 --> 01:00:28,280

all of the knowledge on the science

1101
01:00:45,680 --> 01:00:43,819
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1102
01:00:48,680 --> 01:00:45,690
planet and you're listening to my good

1103
01:00:51,259 --> 01:00:48,690
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1104
01:00:55,789 --> 01:00:51,269
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1105
01:00:57,950 --> 01:00:55,799
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1106
01:01:21,650 --> 01:00:57,960
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1107
01:01:25,039 --> 01:01:21,660
radio calm ancient life oil life

1108
01:01:27,650 --> 01:01:25,049
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1109
01:01:29,989 --> 01:01:27,660
ancient life oil from the source this

1110
01:01:32,989 --> 01:01:29,999
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1111
01:01:35,420 --> 01:01:32,999
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1112
01:01:37,789 --> 01:01:35,430
healthy you're happy the truth about

1113
01:01:40,999 --> 01:01:37,799

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1114

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:41,009

give back to mankind life longevity and

1115

01:01:46,940 --> 01:01:44,160

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1116

01:01:49,309 --> 01:01:46,950

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1117

01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:49,319

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1118

01:01:56,359 --> 01:01:52,079

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1119

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:56,369

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1120

01:02:02,180 --> 01:02:00,960

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1121

01:02:04,819 --> 01:02:02,190

in the world

1122

01:02:06,019 --> 01:02:04,829

go back li tapi the statements made

1123

01:02:07,009 --> 01:02:06,029

regarding these products have not been

1124

01:02:08,180 --> 01:02:07,019

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1125

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:08,190

Administration these products are not

1126

01:02:11,420 --> 01:02:09,599

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1127

01:02:12,739 --> 01:02:11,430

prevent any disease please consult your

1128

01:02:13,880 --> 01:02:12,749

health care professional about potential

1129

01:02:15,979 --> 01:02:13,890

interactions or other possible

1130

01:02:17,719 --> 01:02:15,989

complications before using any product

1131

01:02:19,339 --> 01:02:17,729

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1132

01:02:21,739 --> 01:02:19,349

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1133

01:02:23,839 --> 01:02:21,749

church on fade to black across the globe

1134

01:02:26,990 --> 01:02:23,849

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1135

01:02:43,880 --> 01:02:27,000

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1136

01:02:49,420 --> 01:02:47,190

[Music]

1137

01:02:52,329 --> 01:02:49,430

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1138

01:02:55,569 --> 01:02:52,339

hope Jimmy Church on the game changer

1139

01:02:57,880 --> 01:02:55,579

network and kgr aid the planets it's

1140

01:03:00,430 --> 01:02:57,890

Thursday night it is fate or night open

1141

01:03:02,760 --> 01:03:00,440

lines all night long I had such a good

1142

01:03:06,819 --> 01:03:02,770

time last week listening to everybody's

1143

01:03:09,849 --> 01:03:06,829

stories and encounters with UFOs that I

1144

01:03:12,220 --> 01:03:09,859

wanted to do it again tonight and so

1145

01:03:14,500 --> 01:03:12,230

bring your a-game make the story good

1146

01:03:16,089 --> 01:03:14,510

and maybe you'll get something from our

1147

01:03:19,359 --> 01:03:16,099

junk drawer here we've got a lot of

1148

01:03:23,319 --> 01:03:19,369

really cool stuff a big pile of DVDs and

1149

01:03:25,059 --> 01:03:23,329

and really cool books and some of them

1150

01:03:29,020 --> 01:03:25,069

if not all of them are even you know

1151

01:03:32,430 --> 01:03:29,030

they're autographed okay so there you go

1152

01:03:35,530 --> 01:03:32,440

just bring it now a ghosts UFOs

1153

01:03:37,500 --> 01:03:35,540

encounters things that go bump in the

1154

01:03:40,780 --> 01:03:37,510

night maybe a near-death experience

1155

01:03:43,569 --> 01:03:40,790

share your stories with our audience and

1156

01:03:45,640 --> 01:03:43,579

it's it's just the best way to spend our

1157

01:03:48,339 --> 01:03:45,650

evening here and of course you just want

1158

01:03:50,170 --> 01:03:48,349

to talk or if you have questions we can

1159

01:03:52,690 --> 01:03:50,180

do that - it's open lines its fate or

1160

01:03:54,849 --> 01:03:52,700

night and so with that all the phones

1161

01:03:57,730 --> 01:03:54,859

are going off here so let's just go

1162

01:04:01,089 --> 01:03:57,740

straight to the phones hi you're live on

1163

01:04:02,559 --> 01:04:01,099

fader block who's calling hi Jimmy this

1164

01:04:06,970 --> 01:04:02,569

is Nathan in Ohio

1165

01:04:07,870 --> 01:04:06,980

hi Nathan in Ohio all right I got a

1166

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:07,880

story for you

1167

01:04:15,099 --> 01:04:12,799

make it good is it good is it all of

1168

01:04:19,630 --> 01:04:15,109

your all of your stuff Nathan this is

1169

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,640

the one I'm oh I've called a few times I

1170

01:04:24,880 --> 01:04:22,400

may have told you a few stories but

1171

01:04:28,539 --> 01:04:24,890

that's not my question this one is the

1172

01:04:34,900 --> 01:04:28,549

one this one could could give me

1173

01:04:36,910 --> 01:04:34,910

something all right go ahead Nathan all

1174

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:36,920

right this is what caused me to stop

1175

01:04:44,250 --> 01:04:39,200

sleeping in my bedroom oh that's good

1176

01:04:48,700 --> 01:04:44,260

you started off on the right foot I I

1177

01:04:52,569 --> 01:04:48,710

was asleep and I was dreaming and in

1178

01:04:57,069 --> 01:04:52,579

this dream I was sitting next to this

1179

01:04:59,650 --> 01:04:57,079

girl and she grabbed my hand and took me

1180

01:05:00,190 --> 01:04:59,660

and started leading me into another room

1181

01:05:01,690 --> 01:05:00,200

and

1182

01:05:06,300 --> 01:05:01,700

as she did that her face started

1183

01:05:12,400 --> 01:05:06,310

changing and it turned into like an

1184

01:05:13,180 --> 01:05:12,410

eagle smiling something and it shipped

1185

01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:13,190

me awake

1186

01:05:18,310 --> 01:05:15,680

like it wouldn't normally then when I

1187

01:05:22,030 --> 01:05:18,320

woke up the thing with that face was

1188

01:05:24,130 --> 01:05:22,040

laid next to me in the bed and I walked

1189

01:05:28,150 --> 01:05:24,140

and it scared me so much I popped out of

1190

01:05:35,069 --> 01:05:28,160

my body and I was looking down from

1191

01:05:38,050 --> 01:05:35,079

above mm-hmm and it floated down the bed

1192

01:05:40,569 --> 01:05:38,060

across the floor up the wall and out the

1193

01:05:44,130 --> 01:05:40,579

window and then I crashed down into my

1194

01:05:49,290 --> 01:05:44,140

body and I woke up what was the face

1195

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:49,300

well it really reminded me of Annette

1196

01:05:56,380 --> 01:05:53,839

the Mad Magazine characters face but it

1197

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:56,390

was like a ghostly white like it was

1198

01:06:05,559 --> 01:06:00,160

smiling that wide and it had like bangs

1199

01:06:08,670 --> 01:06:05,569

right and it was uh I mean it it didn't

1200

01:06:11,230 --> 01:06:08,680

have any hair it was very bumpy skin I

1201

01:06:13,390 --> 01:06:11,240

wouldn't call it reptilian though it was

1202

01:06:15,130 --> 01:06:13,400

just kind of leather there's almost a

1203

01:06:19,930 --> 01:06:15,140

gash it was almost like how old hag

1204

01:06:22,270 --> 01:06:19,940

syndrome but it wasn't on my chest you

1205

01:06:24,160 --> 01:06:22,280

said it was in your bed so physically it

1206

01:06:26,800 --> 01:06:24,170

was there you jumped out of your body

1207

01:06:30,339 --> 01:06:26,810

you're looking down did it stay in the

1208

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:30,349

bed and how long was it there this whole

1209

01:06:35,950 --> 01:06:32,720

experience the point where I woke up and

1210

01:06:36,609 --> 01:06:35,960

it was in the bed lasted probably 15-20

1211

01:06:40,260 --> 01:06:36,619

seconds

1212

01:06:46,859 --> 01:06:40,270

Wow did it ever happen again

1213

01:06:49,870 --> 01:06:46,869

I've had shadow people and shadow person

1214

01:06:52,750 --> 01:06:49,880

appeared in my living room yeah but I

1215

01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:52,760

mean why the The Alfred Newman guy did

1216

01:06:59,980 --> 01:06:57,440

he ever come back now yeah that's crazy

1217

01:07:02,589 --> 01:06:59,990

that is absolutely nuts Nathan hey do me

1218

01:07:05,200 --> 01:07:02,599

a favor really quick email read off of

1219

01:07:06,970 --> 01:07:05,210

our website okay send an email to read

1220

01:07:10,059 --> 01:07:06,980

it I'll write your address Thank You

1221

01:07:10,900 --> 01:07:10,069

Nathan all right yeah that's that's

1222

01:07:13,329 --> 01:07:10,910

pretty creepy

1223

01:07:14,289 --> 01:07:13,339

I can't think of anything creepier than

1224

01:07:17,650 --> 01:07:14,299

waking

1225

01:07:19,569 --> 01:07:17,660

next to Alfred P Newman with ham with

1226

01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:19,579

thanks that was his name right was it

1227

01:07:26,020 --> 01:07:23,839

Alfred P Newman Alfred Newman Alfred P

1228

01:07:27,730 --> 01:07:26,030

Newman Wow

1229

01:07:32,650 --> 01:07:27,740

all right let's stay on the phones it's

1230

01:07:34,839 --> 01:07:32,660

fate or 9 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5

1231

01:07:40,120 --> 01:07:34,849

if it's busy you can't get through go to

1232

01:07:42,700 --> 01:07:40,130

3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 or just dial 3 2 3 2

1233

01:07:44,109 --> 01:07:42,710

7 5 9 6 9 5 let's go back to the phones

1234

01:07:49,170 --> 01:07:44,119

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

1235

01:07:51,819 --> 01:07:49,180

calling from Texas hey Dustin from Texas

1236

01:07:53,440 --> 01:07:51,829

hi Jimmy I'm doing good man it's

1237

01:07:54,190 --> 01:07:53,450

Thursday night it's fader night Dustin

1238

01:07:57,849 --> 01:07:54,200

what do you think Oh

1239

01:08:00,010 --> 01:07:57,859

Oh actually me and my wife we're out in

1240

01:08:03,160 --> 01:08:00,020

the middle of nowhere looking at the sky

1241

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:03,170

doing our ce-5 we've got some people

1242

01:08:07,480 --> 01:08:04,880

together we're doing our chance and

1243

01:08:10,029 --> 01:08:07,490

everything so it's going really good

1244

01:08:12,670 --> 01:08:10,039

right now guys right now you guys are

1245

01:08:16,749 --> 01:08:12,680

your night watching sky watching right

1246

01:08:17,470 --> 01:08:16,759

now yeah right now do you have 9 p.m. 9

1247

01:08:20,439 --> 01:08:17,480

a.m.

1248

01:08:23,709 --> 01:08:20,449

oh yeah we got all that um what are you

1249

01:08:26,140 --> 01:08:23,719

use for night vision I don't know what

1250

01:08:29,019 --> 01:08:26,150

it's called it's uh it's um it's like a

1251

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:29,029

straight it's pretty much the ones that

1252

01:08:34,269 --> 01:08:32,960

you sell I think um I I don't know the

1253

01:08:35,740 --> 01:08:34,279

name brand but it looks like the ones

1254

01:08:38,919 --> 01:08:35,750

that are on your website pretty much

1255

01:08:43,780 --> 01:08:38,929

right right on man right now but uh but

1256

01:08:47,919 --> 01:08:43,790

uh yeah when I was little I was at my

1257

01:08:51,970 --> 01:08:47,929

buddy's house and you know we heard this

1258

01:08:53,260 --> 01:08:51,980

place was haunted or whatever and you

1259

01:08:55,779 --> 01:08:53,270

know we were sleeping there we heard

1260

01:09:00,669 --> 01:08:55,789

some crazy noises and

1261

01:09:03,819 --> 01:09:00,679

and holy crap hey Jessica look look look

1262

01:09:07,390 --> 01:09:03,829

you see this it's life are you guys so

1263

01:09:08,890 --> 01:09:07,400

much oh my god I feel like dude just go

1264

01:09:11,289 --> 01:09:08,900

take a picture of this take a picture of

1265

01:09:11,919 --> 01:09:11,299

this Jessica Jessica come take a picture

1266

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:11,929

of this

1267

01:09:16,089 --> 01:09:14,480

Wow what do we sing oh my god Jimmy

1268

01:09:18,970 --> 01:09:16,099

Jimmy Jimmy there's this one light that

1269

01:09:21,339 --> 01:09:18,980

just came down right it's it it looks

1270

01:09:24,339 --> 01:09:21,349

like a lion's belt right now really came

1271

01:09:26,140 --> 01:09:24,349

down it came down real slow it's bright

1272

01:09:28,390 --> 01:09:26,150

right now it's it's forming into a

1273

01:09:31,149 --> 01:09:28,400

triangle oh my gosh

1274

01:09:33,849 --> 01:09:31,159

right right oh my god thank you so much

1275

01:09:39,009 --> 01:09:33,859

guys for doing this put on a show for us

1276

01:09:43,029 --> 01:09:39,019

I'm here Wow oh my god Jimmy got a video

1277

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:43,039

camera Jessica take these pictures right

1278

01:09:46,329 --> 01:09:44,960

on so they formed a triangle right in

1279

01:09:48,099 --> 01:09:46,339

front of you while you're on the air

1280

01:09:50,349 --> 01:09:48,109

they're doing they're doing a triangle

1281

01:09:53,470 --> 01:09:50,359

right now it's y'all listening I'm

1282

01:09:55,870 --> 01:09:53,480

talking to Jimmy Church on the radio oh

1283

01:09:57,759 --> 01:09:55,880

my god Jimmy this is crazy I did not

1284

01:10:00,580 --> 01:09:57,769

expect this to happen at this time but

1285

01:10:03,609 --> 01:10:00,590

you've got to wide get the pictures and

1286

01:10:09,129 --> 01:10:03,619

send them in to us right away okay well

1287

01:10:11,649 --> 01:10:09,139

what email address I could post it on

1288

01:10:14,439 --> 01:10:11,659

your Facebook yeah or Twitter either one

1289

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:14,449

I don't have a Twitter okay that's fine

1290

01:10:18,189 --> 01:10:15,679

that's fine so what's happening right

1291

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:18,199

now though right now they're actually

1292

01:10:24,069 --> 01:10:20,960

they're in the Triangle I see it it's my

1293

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:24,079

triangle and there's one right below it

1294

01:10:28,959 --> 01:10:27,440

move in it's moving to the right going

1295

01:10:30,399 --> 01:10:28,969

to the left the triangle is just sitting

1296

01:10:32,620 --> 01:10:30,409

there it's like they're looking at me

1297

01:10:35,500 --> 01:10:32,630

how many people are out there with you

1298

01:10:39,250 --> 01:10:35,510

right now witnessing this just it's it's

1299

01:10:40,450 --> 01:10:39,260

me my wife is my brother my wife's kind

1300

01:10:42,970 --> 01:10:40,460

of freaked out she's sitting in the car

1301

01:10:46,419 --> 01:10:42,980

right now so I have the phone I'm taking

1302

01:10:47,049 --> 01:10:46,429

a picture picture of it wow wow this is

1303

01:10:49,299 --> 01:10:47,059

crazy

1304

01:10:51,899 --> 01:10:49,309

yeah that's what I see things like this

1305

01:10:54,490 --> 01:10:51,909

I'd I expect to see you tonight

1306

01:10:58,379 --> 01:10:54,500

yes specially when you're live on the

1307

01:11:00,879 --> 01:10:58,389

radio man you just gotta love that oh

1308

01:11:02,080 --> 01:11:00,889

okay so this is this is what I want you

1309

01:11:06,010 --> 01:11:02,090

to do

1310

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:06,020

just for for now just take some pictures

1311

01:11:11,260 --> 01:11:10,400

relax and get them to us okay definitely

1312

01:11:12,970 --> 01:11:11,270

I'll do that

1313

01:11:14,800 --> 01:11:12,980

all right Dustin thank you so much ma'am

1314

01:11:20,439 --> 01:11:14,810

we'll get you something in the mail to

1315

01:11:23,169 --> 01:11:20,449

you do i I'm I'm not worried

1316

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:23,179

we'll worry about that later go and take

1317

01:11:32,979 --> 01:11:30,560

some pictures Dustin Thank You Dustin my

1318

01:11:37,120 --> 01:11:32,989

that's what I'm talking about going down

1319

01:11:38,740 --> 01:11:37,130

live on the radio Dustin with a triangle

1320

01:11:40,330 --> 01:11:38,750

UFO sighting they're out there doing

1321

01:11:42,100 --> 01:11:40,340

some sky watch his wife freaked out

1322

01:11:44,560 --> 01:11:42,110

she's sitting in the car she won't come

1323

01:11:46,780 --> 01:11:44,570

out yeah they just got to love it

1324

01:11:48,010 --> 01:11:46,790

all right it's uh stay on the phones hi

1325

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:48,020

you're live on fade to black who's

1326

01:11:59,020 --> 01:11:56,320

calling you're live three two

1327

01:12:04,120 --> 01:11:59,030

Jim can you hear me hello yeah I got you

1328

01:12:04,899 --> 01:12:04,130

now Oh this is David calling me from New

1329

01:12:06,669 --> 01:12:04,909

York buddy how are you

1330

01:12:11,950 --> 01:12:06,679

hey Dave from New York how are you roll

1331

01:12:13,899 --> 01:12:11,960

up the window I'm actually at work all

1332

01:12:16,720 --> 01:12:13,909

right well remember Dave we're live on

1333

01:12:18,189 --> 01:12:16,730

the radio man all right sorry I'm sorry

1334

01:12:19,600 --> 01:12:18,199

Jimmy I called her the other day I was

1335

01:12:22,330 --> 01:12:19,610

the one to throw the a UFO with the

1336

01:12:24,970 --> 01:12:22,340

triangle oh yes yes yes yes how are you

1337

01:12:26,800 --> 01:12:24,980

in Long Beach I wonder how are you I'm

1338

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:26,810

doing good I'm doing good so what's on

1339

01:12:30,760 --> 01:12:29,360

our going tonight Dave well I just want

1340

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,770

to tell you my details about the story

1341

01:12:34,479 --> 01:12:32,719

if you're interested yeah well I yeah

1342

01:12:38,589 --> 01:12:34,489

quickly yeah I would love to hear about

1343

01:12:41,140 --> 01:12:38,599

it all right so anyhow it was academia

1344

01:12:43,930 --> 01:12:41,150

war night for one one thing and we're

1345

01:12:46,899 --> 01:12:43,940

walking is a very very residential area

1346

01:12:48,640 --> 01:12:46,909

and so we're looking up and I'm just

1347

01:12:50,560 --> 01:12:48,650

walking I thought he wouldn't go to he

1348

01:12:55,000 --> 01:12:50,570

was thrown and I look up and there's a

1349

01:12:57,010 --> 01:12:55,010

silver disc up in here hey hi and good

1350

01:12:59,530 --> 01:12:57,020

up in the stratosphere I mean you can

1351

01:13:00,669 --> 01:12:59,540

see the comparison between helicopters

1352

01:13:02,020 --> 01:13:00,679

flying by and plants and things of that

1353

01:13:02,589 --> 01:13:02,030

nature so it was definitely up in the

1354

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:02,599

stratosphere

1355

01:13:06,850 --> 01:13:04,400

so with the solid silver disc it was

1356

01:13:08,979 --> 01:13:06,860

flying by it stopped and then once it

1357

01:13:11,290 --> 01:13:08,989

stopped it showed me that three triangle

1358

01:13:14,020 --> 01:13:11,300

shape the three triangle shape came out

1359

01:13:15,700 --> 01:13:14,030

and then a red light appeared on one

1360

01:13:17,770 --> 01:13:15,710

side of blue light

1361

01:13:22,150 --> 01:13:17,780

on the other and then I flew away and

1362

01:13:24,220 --> 01:13:22,160

this what year was it of the Academy's

1363

01:13:25,450 --> 01:13:24,230

early 90s it was in the early nineties

1364

01:13:27,010 --> 01:13:25,460

there were no cell phones I was actually

1365

01:13:28,420 --> 01:13:27,020

staying at a friend's house I'm supposed

1366

01:13:29,920 --> 01:13:28,430

to go to an Academy Award party and

1367

01:13:32,140 --> 01:13:29,930

couldn't make it where I was walking out

1368

01:13:33,610 --> 01:13:32,150

to use a payphone in order to let my

1369

01:13:36,459 --> 01:13:33,620

friends know all right that's how long

1370

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:36,469

ago it was yeah like back in back in the

1371

01:13:43,959 --> 01:13:38,960

Billy Crystal days probably right hello

1372

01:13:46,030 --> 01:13:43,969

oh yeah when he was hosting Wow did you

1373

01:13:47,050 --> 01:13:46,040

ever get any Chi but now I feel bad

1374

01:13:48,729 --> 01:13:47,060

because when I first talked to you I

1375

01:13:50,260 --> 01:13:48,739

said it was a diamond shape come just

1376

01:13:51,729 --> 01:13:50,270

being confused but no it was the

1377

01:13:53,560 --> 01:13:51,739

triangle shape and then your last caller

1378

01:13:55,360 --> 01:13:53,570

just said what he saw turned into a

1379

01:13:59,400 --> 01:13:55,370

triangle so I heard that was assigned to

1380

01:14:03,040 --> 01:13:59,410

cause when I went to call it was 1111

1381

01:14:06,430 --> 01:14:03,050

well Academy Awards night now what city

1382

01:14:07,690 --> 01:14:06,440

were you in were you in Long Beach I say

1383

01:14:09,550 --> 01:14:07,700

Long Beach but it was really you're from

1384

01:14:10,330 --> 01:14:09,560

California it's really Bellflower yeah

1385

01:14:13,060 --> 01:14:10,340

yeah exactly

1386

01:14:15,010 --> 01:14:13,070

Long Beach adjacent Yeah right but it

1387

01:14:16,600 --> 01:14:15,020

was a major residential area so it

1388

01:14:18,910 --> 01:14:16,610

wasn't like I was out in the boonies or

1389

01:14:20,320 --> 01:14:18,920

you know anything like that this was you

1390

01:14:21,940 --> 01:14:20,330

know planes flying around helicopters

1391

01:14:24,100 --> 01:14:21,950

flying around it was um right before

1392

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:24,110

dusk so it was like 6 o'clock at night

1393

01:14:27,610 --> 01:14:26,000

you know right I believe populated

1394

01:14:29,530 --> 01:14:27,620

terrain and there was a woman walking

1395

01:14:31,300 --> 01:14:29,540

her dog across the street right and she

1396

01:14:32,650 --> 01:14:31,310

looked up because she saw me looking up

1397

01:14:34,120 --> 01:14:32,660

and she saw it as well

1398

01:14:35,500 --> 01:14:34,130

so it wasn't like you know I had some

1399

01:14:36,850 --> 01:14:35,510

confirmation that it actually happened

1400

01:14:38,680 --> 01:14:36,860

because here's somebody completely

1401

01:14:43,090 --> 01:14:38,690

separate seeing the same thing did did

1402

01:14:44,770 --> 01:14:43,100

you did you talk to her about it um it

1403

01:14:46,030 --> 01:14:44,780

was fleeting you know she asked me what

1404

01:14:51,520 --> 01:14:46,040

do you think that was and I'm like what

1405

01:14:54,430 --> 01:14:51,530

do you think that was all coy and wow

1406

01:14:57,490 --> 01:14:54,440

that's a fantastic sighting man and it's

1407

01:15:00,520 --> 01:14:57,500

one thing because I've seen the only

1408

01:15:04,360 --> 01:15:00,530

yeah the triangle that I photographed

1409

01:15:06,580 --> 01:15:04,370

back in 95 96 that was a solid craft it

1410

01:15:10,120 --> 01:15:06,590

was black it was a triangle more like a

1411

01:15:15,550 --> 01:15:10,130

pyramid and it was way high up to 50 60

1412

01:15:17,680 --> 01:15:15,560

thousand feet but then the other craft

1413

01:15:19,720 --> 01:15:17,690

that we saw at ESET II that flew across

1414

01:15:25,750 --> 01:15:19,730

the sky really low and lit up and

1415

01:15:27,670 --> 01:15:25,760

flashed us that had some you know it was

1416

01:15:29,560 --> 01:15:27,680

a solid cry it wasn't a light you know

1417

01:15:33,220 --> 01:15:29,570

you could tell that that was

1418

01:15:35,800 --> 01:15:33,230

you know something flying it happened so

1419

01:15:38,980 --> 01:15:35,810

quick that to call it a disk or anything

1420

01:15:40,930 --> 01:15:38,990

like that I don't remember that part of

1421

01:15:43,330 --> 01:15:40,940

it and plus we were so excited when it

1422

01:15:47,800 --> 01:15:43,340

did the camera flash on us it was bright

1423

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:47,810

I mean it was like when it did that we

1424

01:15:51,310 --> 01:15:49,280

were just caught up in the moment and

1425

01:15:53,350 --> 01:15:51,320

the same thing as everybody I didn't

1426

01:15:55,240 --> 01:15:53,360

take a picture I didn't photograph it we

1427

01:15:58,030 --> 01:15:55,250

were just busy yelling and screaming and

1428

01:16:01,720 --> 01:15:58,040

and having a good time I'm glad that we

1429

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:01,730

had you know 50 60 70 people out there

1430

01:16:07,000 --> 01:16:05,120

that all saw it with me that can confirm

1431

01:16:10,030 --> 01:16:07,010

the sighting because it was just it was

1432

01:16:11,860 --> 01:16:10,040

too much but as far as you know a silver

1433

01:16:13,330 --> 01:16:11,870

you know I've never had that kind of

1434

01:16:15,490 --> 01:16:13,340

sighting that's crazy

1435

01:16:17,020 --> 01:16:15,500

you're lucky man never any but I've

1436

01:16:18,220 --> 01:16:17,030

never heard anybody mention a symbol

1437

01:16:20,020 --> 01:16:18,230

I've heard them described you know

1438

01:16:21,790 --> 01:16:20,030

seeing a shape right but I've never

1439

01:16:23,410 --> 01:16:21,800

actually heard anybody sneak an actual

1440

01:16:24,580 --> 01:16:23,420

symbol right now just really quick then

1441

01:16:26,110 --> 01:16:24,590

they got a lot of callers why just want

1442

01:16:27,700 --> 01:16:26,120

to share that I think it's important so

1443

01:16:29,080 --> 01:16:27,710

the guest that was on I'm sorry I didn't

1444

01:16:30,940 --> 01:16:29,090

get to talk to him the Native American

1445

01:16:32,980 --> 01:16:30,950

guy that was talking about Anunnaki yeah

1446

01:16:34,870 --> 01:16:32,990

yeah Michael I know Michael Lee Hill

1447

01:16:36,730 --> 01:16:34,880

exactly he's wonderful

1448

01:16:38,970 --> 01:16:36,740

um so I'm trying to think of what is the

1449

01:16:40,990 --> 01:16:38,980

synchronicities surrounding all this and

1450

01:16:42,580 --> 01:16:41,000

there's a specific happening it's

1451
01:16:45,190 --> 01:16:42,590
happened to me several times he talked

1452
01:16:47,410 --> 01:16:45,200
about manifestation and I think that's

1453
01:16:50,050 --> 01:16:47,420
the reason that I called in and also to

1454
01:16:52,510 --> 01:16:50,060
not to check this out three or four days

1455
01:16:55,000 --> 01:16:52,520
before that more Reena Bachhan came into

1456
01:16:59,200 --> 01:16:55,010
my store and I have a picture of her she

1457
01:17:02,350 --> 01:16:59,210
was in V right right right right that's

1458
01:17:03,490 --> 01:17:02,360
been amazing I mean dads bizarro stuff

1459
01:17:05,200 --> 01:17:03,500
right there

1460
01:17:06,520 --> 01:17:05,210
that's the synchronicity surrounding

1461
01:17:07,840 --> 01:17:06,530
this whole timing and I mean I live

1462
01:17:08,230 --> 01:17:07,850
right now I'm living in Catskill in New

1463
01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,240

York

1464

01:17:11,230 --> 01:17:09,920

so you know what's the vacation area

1465

01:17:13,240 --> 01:17:11,240

people come from the CNE things of that

1466

01:17:15,130 --> 01:17:13,250

nature but to have her walk in I took a

1467

01:17:16,270 --> 01:17:15,140

picture a few days before that I called

1468

01:17:17,380 --> 01:17:16,280

it we're talking about the rings and

1469

01:17:19,410 --> 01:17:17,390

then it dawned me wait a minute I didn't

1470

01:17:22,030 --> 01:17:19,420

even know she was on being signed if I'm

1471

01:17:23,530 --> 01:17:22,040

trying to find the ring symbol my

1472

01:17:25,150 --> 01:17:23,540

associated her with being on a V and it

1473

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:25,160

blew my mind did you now learn he

1474

01:17:30,370 --> 01:17:28,400

brought up did you tell her um um no

1475

01:17:32,710 --> 01:17:30,380

because this was you know this is all in

1476

01:17:34,300 --> 01:17:32,720

the retrospect you see how this but just

1477

01:17:36,610 --> 01:17:34,310

the fact that she came in out of nowhere

1478

01:17:38,650 --> 01:17:36,620

and will allow me to take a picture of

1479

01:17:40,570 --> 01:17:38,660

her you know a few days prior to this to

1480

01:17:43,149 --> 01:17:40,580

me it was strong symbolism right right

1481

01:17:46,509 --> 01:17:43,159

that's close this

1482

01:17:47,859 --> 01:17:46,519

at home so my phone died when when I was

1483

01:17:49,390 --> 01:17:47,869

talking to you I'm at work now my

1484

01:17:51,819 --> 01:17:49,400

manager came in I'm like oh gosh I had

1485

01:17:54,939 --> 01:17:51,829

to run away I didn't really get to talk

1486

01:17:56,379 --> 01:17:54,949

to you properly my phone died I go back

1487

01:17:57,790 --> 01:17:56,389

to here the end of the show trying to

1488

01:18:00,250 --> 01:17:57,800

think okay now what message that I need

1489

01:18:01,659 --> 01:18:00,260

to hear Michael talks about 1111 he

1490

01:18:02,949 --> 01:18:01,669

talks about letting everybody know when

1491

01:18:04,659 --> 01:18:02,959

you see it so we can all have that

1492

01:18:06,189 --> 01:18:04,669

strength and motivation you know to come

1493

01:18:07,600 --> 01:18:06,199

together right and he talks about the

1494

01:18:09,939 --> 01:18:07,610

most important thing about thoughts are

1495

01:18:12,969 --> 01:18:09,949

things vibrations are things we can

1496

01:18:15,399 --> 01:18:12,979

create the reality right really quick by

1497

01:18:17,679 --> 01:18:15,409

living in Venice Beach California my dad

1498

01:18:19,209 --> 01:18:17,689

sends me this book on Richie Havens you

1499

01:18:22,179 --> 01:18:19,219

know opened up would start talking about

1500

01:18:23,949 --> 01:18:22,189

living in Greenwich Village and who's

1501

01:18:25,209 --> 01:18:23,959

the comedian that that custom got

1502

01:18:26,979 --> 01:18:25,219

arrested during that time you know I'm

1503

01:18:28,629 --> 01:18:26,989

talking about yeah yeah yeah I think

1504

01:18:30,609 --> 01:18:28,639

yeah I'll think of it here in a second

1505

01:18:32,890 --> 01:18:30,619

Dustin Hoffman played on in the movie no

1506

01:18:36,219 --> 01:18:32,900

no no yeah I'll played him in a movie

1507

01:18:37,689 --> 01:18:36,229

exactly exactly so anyhow I'm reading

1508

01:18:41,739 --> 01:18:37,699

about Richie Havens and Lenny Bruce

1509

01:18:43,149 --> 01:18:41,749

really should be many Bruce I'm thinking

1510

01:18:45,549 --> 01:18:43,159

it would be awesome to have a book on

1511

01:18:47,109 --> 01:18:45,559

Lenny Bruce in a book on the 60s just a

1512

01:18:47,919 --> 01:18:47,119

random thought you know but it was

1513

01:18:49,719 --> 01:18:47,929

strong in my head

1514

01:18:51,100 --> 01:18:49,729

the very next day Jimmy I used to go

1515

01:18:52,779 --> 01:18:51,110

outside in Venice Beach and walk to the

1516

01:18:54,459 --> 01:18:52,789

beach to meditate I cross the street

1517

01:18:56,770 --> 01:18:54,469

there on the ground

1518

01:19:00,779 --> 01:18:56,780

there's the autobiography of Lenny Bruce

1519

01:19:04,600 --> 01:19:00,789

and the class of 1966 where are they now

1520

01:19:07,060 --> 01:19:04,610

the class of 1966 was signed and it was

1521

01:19:08,830 --> 01:19:07,070

written David wachowski my name is David

1522

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:08,840

white and then on the back of the Lenny

1523

01:19:13,509 --> 01:19:10,880

Bruce book come to find out his birthday

1524

01:19:15,219 --> 01:19:13,519

either his born date or his passing day

1525

01:19:16,839 --> 01:19:15,229

it's very close to my actual birthday

1526

01:19:20,140 --> 01:19:16,849

but these two books appeared out of

1527

01:19:22,089 --> 01:19:20,150

nowhere this is you know the odds of

1528

01:19:23,469 --> 01:19:22,099

being able to have this thought and then

1529

01:19:24,939 --> 01:19:23,479

the very next day they're standing in

1530

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:24,949

front of me basically gift-wrapped with

1531

01:19:29,529 --> 01:19:27,199

a ribbon saying here you go write write

1532

01:19:33,489 --> 01:19:29,539

write write synchronicities are real

1533

01:19:35,799 --> 01:19:33,499

Dave you need I warned everybody you

1534

01:19:38,290 --> 01:19:35,809

know don't ignore them and don't just

1535

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:38,300

think it's its chance and this is just

1536

01:19:43,659 --> 01:19:41,360

coincidence synchronicities are real I

1537

01:19:45,609 --> 01:19:43,669

mean you put vibe out you put your

1538

01:19:48,279 --> 01:19:45,619

thought out you think about something

1539

01:19:51,609 --> 01:19:48,289

you talk about something you want to

1540

01:19:54,639 --> 01:19:51,619

have something come into your life don't

1541

01:19:56,680 --> 01:19:54,649

don't make it money make it Lenny Bruce

1542

01:19:59,260 --> 01:19:56,690

make it Lenny Bruce and then

1543

01:20:01,060 --> 01:19:59,270

next thing you know his book hits you in

1544

01:20:01,510 --> 01:20:01,070

the forehead which is what happened to

1545

01:20:04,600 --> 01:20:01,520

ya

1546

01:20:06,130 --> 01:20:04,610

thank you so much Dave for that and we

1547

01:20:08,830 --> 01:20:06,140

sent you something last week didn't we

1548

01:20:09,850 --> 01:20:08,840

uh no we didn't get a chance to send you

1549

01:20:11,229 --> 01:20:09,860

want to give you an email or anything

1550

01:20:11,709 --> 01:20:11,239

I'd love to give an email to Rita that

1551

01:20:12,880 --> 01:20:11,719

would be awesome

1552

01:20:15,850 --> 01:20:12,890

all you got to do dude through the

1553

01:20:17,229 --> 01:20:15,860

website take care of it okay okay thanks

1554

01:20:18,640 --> 01:20:17,239

Jenny have a great one you too Dave

1555

01:20:22,750 --> 01:20:18,650

thank you for the phone call great phone

1556

01:20:26,110 --> 01:20:22,760

call - thank you so much let's stay on

1557

01:20:28,060 --> 01:20:26,120

the phones that's Lenny Bruce book right

1558

01:20:35,200 --> 01:20:28,070

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1559

01:20:40,540 --> 01:20:35,210

calling Jimmy yes Allen from Detroit how

1560

01:20:46,959 --> 01:20:40,550

are you tonight it's it's Thursday night

1561

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:46,969

men its fate or night open line about

1562

01:20:54,910 --> 01:20:53,360

the river and I do know that area I know

1563

01:20:57,640 --> 01:20:54,920

the river I don't know if I've ever been

1564

01:21:01,360 --> 01:20:57,650

to it but of course I've heard yes

1565

01:21:03,790 --> 01:21:01,370

basically a wooded desolate beautiful

1566

01:21:05,200 --> 01:21:03,800

area all nature everywhere bald eagles

1567

01:21:06,910 --> 01:21:05,210

lying around and everything is just so

1568

01:21:09,520 --> 01:21:06,920

cool but anywhere that's where I used to

1569

01:21:11,680 --> 01:21:09,530

go and get my sauce I went once a year

1570

01:21:14,590 --> 01:21:11,690

every September right camping with

1571

01:21:17,770 --> 01:21:14,600

family and friends and stuff well here

1572

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:17,780

about 35 years ago I found myself in the

1573

01:21:22,450 --> 01:21:20,480

predicament of getting a divorce

1574

01:21:23,920 --> 01:21:22,460

I had to kick my wife out found out she

1575

01:21:26,800 --> 01:21:23,930

was messing around and all this stuff

1576

01:21:28,740 --> 01:21:26,810

I was working 16 hours a day setting up

1577

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:28,750

my own business had a four year old son

1578

01:21:34,979 --> 01:21:31,840

my life were just totally falling apart

1579

01:21:37,300 --> 01:21:34,989

so what I did was I packed up my car

1580

01:21:39,010 --> 01:21:37,310

jumped in the car was nothing but you

1581

01:21:41,290 --> 01:21:39,020

know a couple of cans of soup in my

1582

01:21:42,970 --> 01:21:41,300

sleeping bag and I went on a road trip

1583

01:21:47,050 --> 01:21:42,980

and that's where I went because that's

1584

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:47,060

where I feel at peace right right rented

1585

01:21:54,189 --> 01:21:51,440

a canoe so the canoe driver took me 22

1586

01:21:58,120 --> 01:21:54,199

miles up the asaba River and dropped me

1587

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:58,130

off with nothing okay and the canoe of

1588

01:22:02,140 --> 01:21:59,840

course so I started canoeing back down I

1589

01:22:06,160 --> 01:22:02,150

found this completely desolate area

1590

01:22:09,250 --> 01:22:06,170

nothing but woods all around me and my

1591

01:22:11,109 --> 01:22:09,260

state of mind was just all week whacked

1592

01:22:13,060 --> 01:22:11,119

my life that felt

1593

01:22:14,770 --> 01:22:13,070

basically falling apart and I was

1594

01:22:17,649 --> 01:22:14,780

searching for something I didn't know

1595

01:22:19,600 --> 01:22:17,659

what so I got out of the canoe it's

1596

01:22:21,760 --> 01:22:19,610

getting late starting to get dusk

1597

01:22:25,089 --> 01:22:21,770

looking for a place to bed down for the

1598

01:22:28,500 --> 01:22:25,099

night and I found this little clearing

1599

01:22:31,839 --> 01:22:28,510

and in this big ol massive wooded area

1600

01:22:34,270 --> 01:22:31,849

so I cleared some leaves away laid my

1601
01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:34,280
sleeping back down started a little fire

1602
01:22:39,250 --> 01:22:36,800
and i sat there I just meditated

1603
01:22:41,200 --> 01:22:39,260
basically you know self-contemplation

1604
01:22:43,450 --> 01:22:41,210
what am I gonna do with the rest of my

1605
01:22:44,970 --> 01:22:43,460
life in blah blah blah blah but anyway

1606
01:22:49,300 --> 01:22:44,980
fell asleep

1607
01:22:51,790 --> 01:22:49,310
now this is some will sound like a

1608
01:22:54,399 --> 01:22:51,800
totally natural occurrence but to me it

1609
01:22:57,220 --> 01:22:54,409
was completely supernatural because I

1610
01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:57,230
had the most vivid dreams of angels all

1611
01:23:02,919 --> 01:23:00,320
around me that night I mean totally

1612
01:23:05,560 --> 01:23:02,929
vivid now when I woke up in the morning

1613
01:23:07,689 --> 01:23:05,570

Jimmy and I swear on a stack as high as

1614

01:23:10,950 --> 01:23:07,699

I am called that this actually happened

1615

01:23:13,450 --> 01:23:10,960

the little clearing I was in was

1616

01:23:18,220 --> 01:23:13,460

completely covered with little tiny

1617

01:23:20,620 --> 01:23:18,230

orange butterflies my sleeping bag my

1618

01:23:23,169 --> 01:23:20,630

hands my arms everything covered in

1619

01:23:26,379 --> 01:23:23,179

these little tiny butterflies I hold my

1620

01:23:28,780 --> 01:23:26,389

hand out they land in my hand now this

1621

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:28,790

is reminiscent of yours he setting

1622

01:23:32,140 --> 01:23:30,800

things with the fairies and all this

1623

01:23:34,919 --> 01:23:32,150

kind of stuff that right telling your

1624

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:34,929

brains that that happened in my heart

1625

01:23:42,520 --> 01:23:39,920

what I felt just put me in a total state

1626
01:23:46,060 --> 01:23:42,530
of peace of mind if you can imagine

1627
01:23:47,890 --> 01:23:46,070
yourself being covered with which way I

1628
01:23:50,859 --> 01:23:47,900
bet there was a quarter of a million

1629
01:23:52,780 --> 01:23:50,869
butterflies within five feet of me if

1630
01:23:56,379 --> 01:23:52,790
you can imagine having that many life

1631
01:23:59,620 --> 01:23:56,389
entities on you and around you if the

1632
01:24:02,379 --> 01:23:59,630
feeling is just outstanding I mean it is

1633
01:24:05,560 --> 01:24:02,389
it is recharged my batteries and has

1634
01:24:07,540 --> 01:24:05,570
lasted me for the last 35 years now

1635
01:24:08,770 --> 01:24:07,550
everybody you know this listen knows me

1636
01:24:12,040 --> 01:24:08,780
they know I had a near-death experience

1637
01:24:14,229 --> 01:24:12,050
at 2 years old I died convulsions of

1638
01:24:16,660 --> 01:24:14,239

pneumonia and 108 degree temperature and

1639

01:24:22,750 --> 01:24:16,670

all that crap they know I had a

1640

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,760

background with paranormal hepa the--

1641

01:24:26,290 --> 01:24:25,040

all that kind of stuff dowsing i do it

1642

01:24:29,200 --> 01:24:26,300

you know anything is not within it

1643

01:24:34,510 --> 01:24:29,210

without its all within possibilities for

1644

01:24:37,720 --> 01:24:34,520

me right and I found that my mission in

1645

01:24:40,600 --> 01:24:37,730

my phone is to tell people about what's

1646

01:24:43,260 --> 01:24:40,610

coming along and that is that it we all

1647

01:24:46,780 --> 01:24:43,270

know now see I've known all this in 72

1648

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:46,790

when I had an awakening that I'm not

1649

01:24:52,300 --> 01:24:49,280

really of this earth I'm from somewhere

1650

01:24:53,800 --> 01:24:52,310

else I don't know where I do know that I

1651
01:24:56,020 --> 01:24:53,810
have a mission here and I've always felt

1652
01:24:58,930 --> 01:24:56,030
that all my life and nine years old I

1653
01:25:00,640 --> 01:24:58,940
was told that walking down the sidewalk

1654
01:25:02,530 --> 01:25:00,650
on the way to the Ben Franklin to get

1655
01:25:04,750 --> 01:25:02,540
some bubble gum something spoke to me

1656
01:25:07,120 --> 01:25:04,760
and I looked up in the sky and they just

1657
01:25:09,040 --> 01:25:07,130
said we got your back you know and I

1658
01:25:12,160 --> 01:25:09,050
just looked up said well thank you right

1659
01:25:14,140 --> 01:25:12,170
you know but anyway that actual event up

1660
01:25:17,160 --> 01:25:14,150
in the woods about school to change my

1661
01:25:20,830 --> 01:25:17,170
life and I want you to just visualize

1662
01:25:22,840 --> 01:25:20,840
millions a little tiny orange

1663
01:25:24,490 --> 01:25:22,850

butterflies covering your body hold your

1664

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:24,500

hand out and they just land on your hand

1665

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,440

and not a thought of hurting anything or

1666

01:25:32,440 --> 01:25:29,440

nothing hurt me you know it was just

1667

01:25:37,150 --> 01:25:32,450

mind-blowing that's an incredible story

1668

01:25:39,300 --> 01:25:37,160

it's Alan right yes sir my facebook

1669

01:25:43,840 --> 01:25:39,310

scene my UFO pictures I call them in

1670

01:25:49,390 --> 01:25:43,850

telepathically on my Instagram right on

1671

01:25:50,890 --> 01:25:49,400

Oh Alan Carter yeah yeah thank you for

1672

01:25:53,650 --> 01:25:50,900

that Alan thank you for sharing that

1673

01:25:55,690 --> 01:25:53,660

with us and I've got I've got to head to

1674

01:25:59,980 --> 01:25:55,700

a break right here but that's incredible

1675

01:26:01,360 --> 01:25:59,990

and send Rita an email with your address

1676

01:26:04,120 --> 01:26:01,370

we'll get something out to you in the

1677

01:26:06,100 --> 01:26:04,130

jump from the junk drawer thank you very

1678

01:26:08,080 --> 01:26:06,110

much Thank You Alan great phone call

1679

01:26:09,460 --> 01:26:08,090

great phone call right there now this is

1680

01:26:11,770 --> 01:26:09,470

what we're gonna do for the rest of the

1681

01:26:14,290 --> 01:26:11,780

night okay give me your experience

1682

01:26:19,480 --> 01:26:14,300

whatever you know supernatural it could

1683

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:19,490

be that of course we love the et and UFO

1684

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:22,880

stories Bigfoot you know ghost stories

1685

01:26:27,610 --> 01:26:24,560

anything that you would like to share

1686

01:26:29,260 --> 01:26:27,620

with our audience you know tell us tell

1687

01:26:32,110 --> 01:26:29,270

us that story tell us that experience

1688

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:32,120

and we'll get something out of the junk

1689

01:26:36,100 --> 01:26:33,920

drawer if you bring your a-game

1690

01:26:38,050 --> 01:26:36,110

this is fade to black I'm assuming

1691

01:26:40,390 --> 01:26:38,060

Church it's Thursday night it

1692

01:26:43,600 --> 01:26:40,400

Fator night okay so three two three

1693

01:26:47,170 --> 01:26:43,610

eight two five five zero four five or

1694

01:26:49,060 --> 01:26:47,180

three two three two seven five nine six

1695

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:49,070

nine five if you're on hold stay right

1696

01:26:51,400 --> 01:26:49,520

there

1697

01:26:54,400 --> 01:26:51,410

look it to everybody don't you worry

1698

01:26:55,690 --> 01:26:54,410

about it it's Thursday night I mean

1699

01:26:59,200 --> 01:26:55,700

stupid Church you can follow me on

1700

01:27:00,880 --> 01:26:59,210

Twitter at Jay Church radio this is fade

1701
01:27:10,390 --> 01:27:00,890
to black more of your phone calls right

1702
01:27:10,400 --> 01:27:20,230
[Music]

1703
01:27:27,440 --> 01:27:23,410
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1704
01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:27,450
you're listening to fade to black always

1705
01:27:32,570 --> 01:27:29,760
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1706
01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:32,580
talk jimmy church with fade to black

1707
01:27:55,550 --> 01:27:51,840
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1708
01:27:57,320 --> 01:27:55,560
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1709
01:27:59,840 --> 01:27:57,330
experienced more than our fair share

1710
01:28:02,600 --> 01:27:59,850
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1711
01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,610
and last month I decided to make sure my

1712
01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:04,800
family does not have to worry about food

1713
01:28:10,670 --> 01:28:06,960

should we get caught in a real emergency

1714

01:28:12,590 --> 01:28:10,680

situation introducing Humana healthy

1715

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:12,600

storable product that tastes so good

1716

01:28:16,220 --> 01:28:14,400

that you'll want to eat it every day

1717

01:28:18,920 --> 01:28:16,230

instead of just during those times of

1718

01:28:22,340 --> 01:28:18,930

duress all new manna products have a 25

1719

01:28:24,770 --> 01:28:22,350

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1720

01:28:26,900 --> 01:28:24,780

preservatives and are made in America

1721

01:28:28,670 --> 01:28:26,910

with the new manna pack in your home

1722

01:28:31,490 --> 01:28:28,680

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1723

01:28:34,670 --> 01:28:31,500

that you protected your family not only

1724

01:28:37,040 --> 01:28:34,680

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1725

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:37,050

you can too just click on the new manna

1726

01:28:41,390 --> 01:28:39,360

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1727

01:28:43,820 --> 01:28:41,400

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1728

01:28:45,950 --> 01:28:43,830

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1729

01:28:49,790 --> 01:28:45,960

autographed fade to black t-shirt

1730

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:49,800

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1731

01:28:53,740 --> 01:28:51,360

lot whether you're a college student

1732

01:28:56,240 --> 01:28:53,750

busy professional parent or grandparent

1733

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,250

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1734

01:29:00,560 --> 01:28:58,320

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1735

01:29:02,750 --> 01:29:00,570

memory your health and your future now

1736

01:29:04,700 --> 01:29:02,760

you can combat the effects of stress and

1737

01:29:07,070 --> 01:29:04,710

anxiety while improving your memory and

1738

01:29:09,230 --> 01:29:07,080

recall at the same time with the dietary

1739

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:09,240

supplement calm and clever studies

1740

01:29:13,160 --> 01:29:10,800

showed that the ingredients in common

1741

01:29:15,170 --> 01:29:13,170

clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

1742

01:29:16,700 --> 01:29:15,180

in one to two weeks call one eight

1743

01:29:19,630 --> 01:29:16,710

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1744

01:29:23,440 --> 01:29:19,640

four six or calm and clever calm

1745

01:29:30,040 --> 01:29:23,450

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1746

01:29:33,160 --> 01:29:30,050

does the CIA jgr a radio.com

1747

01:29:34,990 --> 01:29:33,170

hey folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1748

01:29:36,420 --> 01:29:35,000

health right now why do you ask because

1749

01:29:38,800 --> 01:29:36,430

of what it does for the body

1750

01:29:41,020 --> 01:29:38,810

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1751

01:29:43,060 --> 01:29:41,030

the benefits you know there's reasons do

1752

01:29:46,210 --> 01:29:43,070

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1753

01:29:47,800 --> 01:29:46,220

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

1754

01:29:49,810 --> 01:29:47,810

ancient life oil uses organic

1755

01:29:52,420 --> 01:29:49,820

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1756

01:29:55,210 --> 01:29:52,430

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1757

01:29:57,760 --> 01:29:55,220

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

1758

01:30:02,830 --> 01:29:57,770

log on to ancient life oil com that's

1759

01:30:03,850 --> 01:30:02,840

ancient life oil com you are listening

1760

01:30:06,160 --> 01:30:03,860

to fade to black

1761

01:30:12,160 --> 01:30:06,170

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1762

01:30:15,610 --> 01:30:12,170

network you're listening to Jimmy Church

1763

01:30:18,610 --> 01:30:15,620

this is a revolution the revolution will

1764

01:30:24,570 --> 01:30:18,620

not be televised the revolution is on

1765

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:02,860

[Music]

1766

01:31:10,740 --> 01:31:08,080

welcome back fade to black Thursday

1767

01:31:14,460 --> 01:31:10,750

night Fator night's open lines all night

1768

01:31:16,350 --> 01:31:14,470

long so what we're doing tonight giving

1769

01:31:18,510 --> 01:31:16,360

away some stuff out of the junk drawer I

1770

01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:18,520

got DVDs I got books I got everything in

1771

01:31:22,979 --> 01:31:20,560

and you know what's really cool you know

1772

01:31:26,160 --> 01:31:22,989

and as a dad I gotta say this is the

1773

01:31:29,310 --> 01:31:26,170

first time for me but my daughter our

1774

01:31:32,490 --> 01:31:29,320

daughter Diana is listening to the show

1775

01:31:36,050 --> 01:31:32,500

and I get a text here it says we're

1776

01:31:39,229 --> 01:31:36,060

listening can you give us a shout out so

1777

01:31:44,420 --> 01:31:39,239

absolutely nothing makes me feel better

1778

01:31:46,410 --> 01:31:44,430

than my daughter Diana and sivan

1779

01:31:48,180 --> 01:31:46,420

listening to the show so there you go

1780

01:31:52,530 --> 01:31:48,190

big shout-out to you too you guys behave

1781

01:31:53,640 --> 01:31:52,540

tonight and sivan make sure that Deanna

1782

01:31:55,770 --> 01:31:53,650

gets home early

1783

01:31:57,630 --> 01:31:55,780

all right you guys have a good time

1784

01:32:00,180 --> 01:31:57,640

listening to the show all right look at

1785

01:32:02,490 --> 01:32:00,190

the phone lines oh man all right give me

1786

01:32:04,020 --> 01:32:02,500

your best stories tonight give me your

1787

01:32:05,880 --> 01:32:04,030

best stories and you'll get something

1788

01:32:09,690 --> 01:32:05,890

from the junk drawer hi you're live on

1789

01:32:14,100 --> 01:32:09,700

fade to black who's calling you're like

1790

01:32:18,780 --> 01:32:14,110

me yes I got you hey Jimmy Eric the

1791

01:32:24,240 --> 01:32:18,790

famous artist Eric the famous artist how

1792

01:32:27,360 --> 01:32:24,250

are you what's up when you question for

1793

01:32:30,900 --> 01:32:27,370

you sure you wanna UFO story or do you

1794

01:32:33,120 --> 01:32:30,910

want a Ouija board story all right okay

1795

01:32:34,890 --> 01:32:33,130

I want the best one the one that you

1796

01:32:39,660 --> 01:32:34,900

would tell me if we were sitting by a

1797

01:32:42,780 --> 01:32:39,670

campfire again they're both whoppers so

1798

01:32:45,060 --> 01:32:42,790

I'll just I'll go with the Ouija board

1799

01:32:46,860 --> 01:32:45,070

story then I'm here under a lot of

1800

01:32:50,400 --> 01:32:46,870

pressure from selling tater tots I

1801

01:32:53,070 --> 01:32:50,410

finally called in okay here we go this

1802

01:32:56,550 --> 01:32:53,080

is my second paranormal memory I'm

1803

01:32:59,729 --> 01:32:56,560

probably about three years old growing

1804

01:33:04,290 --> 01:32:59,739

up my dad's in the Navy I'm living at

1805

01:33:08,040 --> 01:33:04,300

Long Beach East 55th and I just got put

1806

01:33:10,200 --> 01:33:08,050

to bed by my mom and my auntie Kathy is

1807

01:33:14,459 --> 01:33:10,210

over at the house with us over there in

1808

01:33:15,420 --> 01:33:14,469

our little bungalow and they got a Ouija

1809

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:15,430

board down on

1810

01:33:19,470 --> 01:33:18,400

and my mom liked to mess around with

1811

01:33:21,720 --> 01:33:19,480

that kind of stuff

1812

01:33:24,140 --> 01:33:21,730

Ouija boards crystal balls well she's

1813

01:33:27,360 --> 01:33:24,150

got both out and she's got this weird

1814

01:33:30,690 --> 01:33:27,370

Blackwood candlestick that's shaped like

1815

01:33:33,660 --> 01:33:30,700

a hand got a red candle in it and that's

1816

01:33:37,280 --> 01:33:33,670

lit and sitting on an in table beside

1817

01:33:42,720 --> 01:33:37,290

the couch that my dad is sitting in and

1818

01:33:44,850 --> 01:33:42,730

my mom and my aunt are asking the Ouija

1819

01:33:46,650 --> 01:33:44,860

board questions and I don't remember the

1820

01:33:50,700 --> 01:33:46,660

questions I just remembered them both

1821

01:33:53,790 --> 01:33:50,710

backing away because the planchette

1822

01:33:57,060 --> 01:33:53,800

begins to start moving by itself and

1823

01:34:01,200 --> 01:33:57,070

it's repeatedly spilling out spelling

1824

01:34:06,840 --> 01:34:01,210

out kill sherry kill sherry kill sherry

1825

01:34:10,590 --> 01:34:06,850

and that's my mom's name and at that

1826
01:34:14,280 --> 01:34:10,600
point she stands up and kicks the board

1827
01:34:17,520 --> 01:34:14,290
across the living room and the

1828
01:34:19,560 --> 01:34:17,530
candlestick with the red candle and it

1829
01:34:22,230 --> 01:34:19,570
shoots straight up in the air with the

1830
01:34:25,530 --> 01:34:22,240
candle still lit and comes right back

1831
01:34:28,440 --> 01:34:25,540
down on the table beside my dad still

1832
01:34:31,260 --> 01:34:28,450
standing upright rocking back and forth

1833
01:34:35,100 --> 01:34:31,270
with the candles still lit that's the

1834
01:34:38,670 --> 01:34:35,110
Ouija board story wow that's not you

1835
01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:38,680
said you were three years old yeah I am

1836
01:34:48,630 --> 01:34:43,920
I remember it well my first memories are

1837
01:34:50,370 --> 01:34:48,640
paranormal I've experienced her life

1838
01:34:53,400 --> 01:34:50,380

long that's why my paintings are so

1839

01:34:56,550 --> 01:34:53,410

weird right right right right okay I'll

1840

01:34:59,130 --> 01:34:56,560

go with that and it's just it's it's so

1841

01:35:01,410 --> 01:34:59,140

strange for me to listen to your

1842

01:35:04,500 --> 01:35:01,420

experience with that because my mom and

1843

01:35:06,690 --> 01:35:04,510

and my aunt Z those two would do the

1844

01:35:09,230 --> 01:35:06,700

same exact things right I don't ever

1845

01:35:13,200 --> 01:35:09,240

remember the planchette moving by itself

1846

01:35:15,450 --> 01:35:13,210

but I used to watch them sit and zing

1847

01:35:18,320 --> 01:35:15,460

that planchette all over the board

1848

01:35:23,190 --> 01:35:18,330

all night long until I went to bed and

1849

01:35:26,010 --> 01:35:23,200

yeah I never never asked him any

1850

01:35:28,589 --> 01:35:26,020

questions I was more fascinated with how

1851

01:35:30,659 --> 01:35:28,599

long that you know they would do it

1852

01:35:34,219 --> 01:35:30,669

you know all night long until we went to

1853

01:35:37,439 --> 01:35:34,229

bed so Eric that's a fantastic story and

1854

01:35:39,600 --> 01:35:37,449

experience and and there you go we'll

1855

01:35:41,489 --> 01:35:39,610

get something out to you from the junk

1856

01:35:43,229 --> 01:35:41,499

drawer and a couple of other gifts we'll

1857

01:35:49,159 --> 01:35:43,239

throw in the box man thank you so much

1858

01:35:52,049 --> 01:35:49,169

Eric hey thanks for chat with you and

1859

01:35:53,969 --> 01:35:52,059

love to all my fader fam out there yeah

1860

01:35:56,040 --> 01:35:53,979

good night Jimmy and I'll throw the

1861

01:35:59,640 --> 01:35:56,050

speaker back on so I can hear you thank

1862

01:36:03,149 --> 01:35:59,650

you so much Eric Eric one of the great

1863

01:36:07,799 --> 01:36:03,159

artists out there and so now you can tie

1864

01:36:09,989 --> 01:36:07,809

the voice in with with the paintings

1865

01:36:12,120 --> 01:36:09,999

when you see those broadcasted out there

1866

01:36:13,859 --> 01:36:12,130

all right let's stay on the phones let's

1867

01:36:15,569 --> 01:36:13,869

just go I'm just gonna go in order here

1868

01:36:19,770 --> 01:36:15,579

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1869

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:19,780

calling Wow hi Jimmy Cindy hi Cindy how

1870

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:22,840

are you don't you love Ouija boards yes

1871

01:36:33,959 --> 01:36:28,239

I do actually it's cool did you get my

1872

01:36:36,509 --> 01:36:33,969

email yet I don't know I think any mail

1873

01:36:40,379 --> 01:36:36,519

tonight after the show started and it's

1874

01:36:43,909 --> 01:36:40,389

a picture that a friend took of mine are

1875

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:43,919

you there yeah I'm checking email now

1876

01:36:51,959 --> 01:36:48,239

okay Cindy Burrell okay but go ahead

1877

01:36:54,239 --> 01:36:51,969

continue what there's a picture on there

1878

01:36:56,969 --> 01:36:54,249

now there's two pictures that my friend

1879

01:36:58,679 --> 01:36:56,979

a friend of mine took she loved taking

1880

01:37:00,959 --> 01:36:58,689

pictures had this great camera with his

1881

01:37:03,959 --> 01:37:00,969

oom lens and everything and she was

1882

01:37:05,459 --> 01:37:03,969

walking into her sister's house one

1883

01:37:08,819 --> 01:37:05,469

night I know where sister lives out in

1884

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:08,829

the middle of nowhere and it was dusk

1885

01:37:12,449 --> 01:37:10,719

and she turned around with her camera

1886

01:37:15,179 --> 01:37:12,459

she's been taking pictures of geese out

1887

01:37:17,609 --> 01:37:15,189

in the pond she turned around really

1888

01:37:21,629 --> 01:37:17,619

quick before she walked in the door and

1889

01:37:24,359 --> 01:37:21,639

she just went click click to a cup a

1890

01:37:26,819 --> 01:37:24,369

bush that was out in the yard just

1891

01:37:30,120 --> 01:37:26,829

random and then when she got on her

1892

01:37:33,179 --> 01:37:30,130

computer with and you know uploaded onto

1893

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:33,189

the computer she's got these two

1894

01:37:40,350 --> 01:37:36,239

pictures one is you know just the bush

1895

01:37:41,939 --> 01:37:40,360

kind of dark dark you know you can

1896

01:37:45,390 --> 01:37:41,949

barely even tell it's green because it's

1897

01:37:48,479 --> 01:37:45,400

dark and in this second picture has

1898

01:37:50,040 --> 01:37:48,489

these little light that you can see in

1899

01:37:53,250 --> 01:37:50,050

the picture she's like what's that so

1900

01:37:57,449 --> 01:37:53,260

she she you know expanded it like two

1901

01:38:01,919 --> 01:37:57,459

hundred percent and there's these

1902

01:38:04,680 --> 01:38:01,929

awesome little lights that are tubular

1903

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:04,690

like and they're different colors and

1904

01:38:10,739 --> 01:38:07,360

different shapes down at the bottom of

1905

01:38:12,299 --> 01:38:10,749

the tree in those orders a couple lights

1906

01:38:14,069 --> 01:38:12,309

in the tree but they weren't in the

1907

01:38:17,370 --> 01:38:14,079

picture before and there's no lights

1908

01:38:19,649 --> 01:38:17,380

behind there you know there's nobody

1909

01:38:22,439 --> 01:38:19,659

lives back there there's nothing back

1910

01:38:24,899 --> 01:38:22,449

there you spike and they're coming your

1911

01:38:27,959 --> 01:38:24,909

different colors and there's little

1912

01:38:31,109 --> 01:38:27,969

tubular things have you found it yet

1913

01:38:34,140 --> 01:38:31,119

no I I didn't get it maybe you sent it

1914

01:38:35,699 --> 01:38:34,150

to Rita no but I don't I don't have it

1915

01:38:43,649 --> 01:38:35,709

here I just went through everything and

1916

01:38:47,879 --> 01:38:43,659

I checked a junk mail - yeah yeah to me

1917

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:47,889

I do research radio.com okay so yeah

1918

01:38:51,779 --> 01:38:50,320

resend it and and I'll check it out I'll

1919

01:38:54,149 --> 01:38:51,789

check it out before the end of the show

1920

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:54,159

Cindy I promise I want to check it out

1921

01:39:03,270 --> 01:38:59,199

okay another story but oh well okay

1922

01:39:07,739 --> 01:39:03,280

Cindy but make sure you get that either

1923

01:39:12,199 --> 01:39:07,749

to me or to Rita okay okay thank you so

1924

01:39:13,410 --> 01:39:12,209

much Jamie you too tubular lights that's

1925

01:39:14,580 --> 01:39:13,420

interesting

1926

01:39:17,580 --> 01:39:14,590

alright so this is what we're doing

1927

01:39:19,229 --> 01:39:17,590

right now oh you know what I've seen

1928

01:39:22,140 --> 01:39:19,239

this pop-up a couple of times tonight

1929

01:39:25,649 --> 01:39:22,150

I'm gonna do this just because it's been

1930

01:39:32,790 --> 01:39:25,659

in a long long time it's Maria from

1931

01:39:35,609 --> 01:39:32,800

Sweden Maria how are you yeah you know

1932

01:39:37,469 --> 01:39:35,619

there you go it's probably been six

1933

01:39:42,180 --> 01:39:37,479

months or a year since you've called in

1934

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:42,190

yet yeah yeah so how are you what's on

1935

01:39:48,779 --> 01:39:45,760

your mind yeah well I just for some

1936

01:39:51,390 --> 01:39:48,789

strange reason I woke up in the middle

1937

01:39:54,000 --> 01:39:51,400

of the night and I thought I saw

1938

01:39:55,479 --> 01:39:54,010

something outside my window so I went

1939

01:39:57,310 --> 01:39:55,489

and checked it out and then

1940

01:40:00,009 --> 01:39:57,320

it realized that it was just a really

1941

01:40:03,069 --> 01:40:00,019

clear night out and the stars were super

1942

01:40:06,959 --> 01:40:03,079

super bright right and then I thought

1943

01:40:09,819 --> 01:40:06,969

you know what I should listen live to

1944

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:09,829

Jimmy Church tonight because I mean i'ma

1945

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:12,880

wait right so I made a cup of coffee and

1946

01:40:19,359 --> 01:40:17,119

thought I'd check in with you and let

1947

01:40:21,549 --> 01:40:19,369

you guys know I'm gonna be coming to

1948

01:40:23,680 --> 01:40:21,559

California I'm so excited

1949

01:40:27,700 --> 01:40:23,690

when you when are you making the Great

1950

01:40:30,669 --> 01:40:27,710

Escape I'm coming in December and I'm

1951

01:40:32,589 --> 01:40:30,679

going back after the new year and the

1952

01:40:34,720 --> 01:40:32,599

first week I'm there I'm going to Joshua

1953

01:40:37,020 --> 01:40:34,730

Tree with some night vision right

1954

01:40:40,359 --> 01:40:37,030

that's always a guaranteed good time

1955

01:40:43,239 --> 01:40:40,369

yeah it should be a lot of fun I I've

1956

01:40:45,489 --> 01:40:43,249

never actually seen I mean I've had a

1957

01:40:49,239 --> 01:40:45,499

lot of experiences as you know from my

1958

01:40:52,089 --> 01:40:49,249

stories but I've never seen a UFO so it

1959

01:40:53,770 --> 01:40:52,099

should be should be exciting we're just

1960

01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:53,780

going for one night it's gonna be during

1961

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:55,760

I'm the only one who's gonna be UFO

1962

01:41:02,859 --> 01:40:58,159

watching the other people are going to

1963

01:41:06,549 --> 01:41:02,869

be watching the I guess it's the Leonid

1964

01:41:08,770 --> 01:41:06,559

meteor shower right right well it's out

1965

01:41:12,129 --> 01:41:08,780

when you're out there at night because

1966

01:41:14,169 --> 01:41:12,139

there's no nearly zero light pollution

1967

01:41:15,489 --> 01:41:14,179

that certainly where you go makes a

1968

01:41:17,890 --> 01:41:15,499

difference to as well out there I mean

1969

01:41:19,959 --> 01:41:17,900

you can get next to nothing but if you

1970

01:41:21,989 --> 01:41:19,969

have a perfect night without any clouds

1971

01:41:25,299 --> 01:41:21,999

in the sky it is about it's

1972

01:41:27,700 --> 01:41:25,309

extraordinary of anything that you could

1973

01:41:30,129 --> 01:41:27,710

ever see even if you don't see anything

1974

01:41:32,169 --> 01:41:30,139

but you will I guarantee it that you

1975

01:41:34,509 --> 01:41:32,179

will yeah I'm thinking so too yeah to

1976

01:41:38,200 --> 01:41:34,519

guarantee but just looking at the Milky

1977

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,210

Way and and how it you know winds across

1978

01:41:42,370 --> 01:41:40,400

the sky it is just so beautiful out

1979

01:41:44,049 --> 01:41:42,380

there so it's a guarantee yeah well we

1980

01:41:49,560 --> 01:41:44,059

should be near any lights we're gonna be

1981

01:41:53,529 --> 01:41:49,570

out in a campsite we're taking out the

1982

01:41:56,500 --> 01:41:53,539

Motorhome right for the night so we

1983

01:41:59,500 --> 01:41:56,510

shouldn't be it should be good yeah

1984

01:42:02,770 --> 01:41:59,510

absolutely absolutely well let us know

1985

01:42:04,660 --> 01:42:02,780

when you get here okay okay maybe you

1986

01:42:06,399 --> 01:42:04,670

guys want something from Sweden you just

1987

01:42:07,880 --> 01:42:06,409

let me know and I'll bring it out there

1988

01:42:10,300 --> 01:42:07,890

with me I

1989

01:42:16,370 --> 01:42:10,310

would like Abbas Greatest Hits

1990

01:42:18,380 --> 01:42:16,380

autographed I'll talk to you Maria

1991

01:42:21,410 --> 01:42:18,390

behave and be well and have a safe trip

1992

01:42:23,600 --> 01:42:21,420

out here okay really looking forward to

1993

01:42:25,940 --> 01:42:23,610

that thank you so much Maria finally

1994

01:42:28,700 --> 01:42:25,950

it's been been a year since she's called

1995

01:42:29,930 --> 01:42:28,710

in it's down as she sounds the same hi

1996

01:42:39,790 --> 01:42:29,940

you're live on fade to black who's

1997

01:42:43,580 --> 01:42:39,800

calling your name is white smog smog

1998

01:42:49,670 --> 01:42:45,530

okay that's fair enough fair enough I

1999

01:42:54,140 --> 01:42:49,680

hear smog I also think of the dragon

2000

01:42:57,860 --> 01:42:54,150

from Lord of the Rings but yeah I think

2001

01:43:00,200 --> 01:42:57,870

his name was smog to SM Aug or something

2002

01:43:04,720 --> 01:43:00,210

like that yeah nice like the stuff you

2003

01:43:09,170 --> 01:43:06,740

so what's on your mind tonight

2004

01:43:15,440 --> 01:43:09,180

Arkansas sure what's on your mind

2005

01:43:19,220 --> 01:43:15,450

tonight smogged have two really stories

2006

01:43:22,600 --> 01:43:19,230

of pitches from one I was caught by

2007

01:43:26,420 --> 01:43:22,610

angels when I fainted in a bathroom or

2008

01:43:29,390 --> 01:43:26,430

the poltergeists that followed me to

2009

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:29,400

work oh man that's a flip of a coin

2010

01:43:35,240 --> 01:43:30,960

let's go with the poltergeist that

2011

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:35,250

followed you to work okay um I was

2012

01:43:44,660 --> 01:43:40,800

asleep and my mom was at a convention so

2013

01:43:48,860 --> 01:43:44,670

I was home alone with my cat yeah it was

2014

01:43:52,190 --> 01:43:48,870

summer so I had the window open and it

2015

01:43:55,580 --> 01:43:52,200

was like I had this thing came through

2016

01:44:00,620 --> 01:43:55,590

the window and like whoosh like it's

2017

01:44:06,320 --> 01:44:00,630

like I could sense it it hit my door of

2018

01:44:09,440 --> 01:44:06,330

my bedroom with a thud and it it moved

2019

01:44:13,940 --> 01:44:09,450

it and then it whooshed through the

2020

01:44:16,970 --> 01:44:13,950

hallway out to the living room the

2021

01:44:21,160 --> 01:44:16,980

following week I was at work in my

2022

01:44:35,100 --> 01:44:25,990

I detected this whoosh again and it hit

2023

01:44:40,060 --> 01:44:35,110

the side of my cubicle same-same whoosh

2024

01:44:45,790 --> 01:44:40,070

bang whoosh Wow did anybody else hear it

2025

01:44:48,939 --> 01:44:45,800

at work no hmm

2026

01:44:50,650 --> 01:44:48,949

that's a drag I was hoping because we

2027

01:44:53,020 --> 01:44:50,660

said that poltergeist followed you to

2028

01:44:55,689 --> 01:44:53,030

work then always you need to work and

2029

01:44:58,150 --> 01:44:55,699

that was the only time I ever heard it

2030

01:45:02,250 --> 01:44:58,160

Wow you know I prayed to God you know

2031

01:45:05,939 --> 01:45:02,260

for it to go away but after work it it

2032

01:45:10,510 --> 01:45:05,949

never did he follow me back home wow

2033

01:45:16,419 --> 01:45:10,520

that's crazy that's that that that is

2034

01:45:20,740 --> 01:45:16,429

crazy Rita and I I need her to text me a

2035

01:45:27,070 --> 01:45:20,750

couple of weeks ago after the show we

2036

01:45:29,470 --> 01:45:27,080

heard what sounded like a footstep and

2037

01:45:31,660 --> 01:45:29,480

it was loud okay this wasn't like you

2038

01:45:33,490 --> 01:45:31,670

know did you hear that no we both heard

2039

01:45:37,620 --> 01:45:33,500

it it was loud and it was from

2040

01:45:41,709 --> 01:45:37,630

downstairs and we looked at each other

2041

01:45:46,120 --> 01:45:41,719

neither of us got out of bed we stayed

2042

01:45:49,090 --> 01:45:46,130

right there it was loud so then and then

2043

01:45:54,280 --> 01:45:49,100

it happened again and and Rita looked at

2044

01:45:56,680 --> 01:45:54,290

me so I got up and went downstairs I got

2045

01:45:59,200 --> 01:45:56,690

I grabbed something from next to the bed

2046

01:46:07,510 --> 01:45:59,210

it was something was there some like a

2047

01:46:09,939 --> 01:46:07,520

flashlight or something I can't I can't

2048

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:09,949

emit stuff like that on the air can't

2049

01:46:15,160 --> 01:46:13,760

tell so let's just say I went downstairs

2050

01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:15,170

now I'm armed

2051
01:46:20,919 --> 01:46:18,560
but everything was sealed up everything

2052
01:46:24,189 --> 01:46:20,929
was correct and there was nothing

2053
01:46:26,410 --> 01:46:24,199
downstairs nothing and it was loud you

2054
01:46:29,439 --> 01:46:26,420
know I was thinking I was thinking

2055
01:46:32,380 --> 01:46:29,449
somebody you know broke into the house

2056
01:46:34,360 --> 01:46:32,390
or you know and the sound was like

2057
01:46:37,450 --> 01:46:34,370
something got knocked over

2058
01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:37,460
and you know like it was just loud and

2059
01:46:43,390 --> 01:46:41,360
then it happened again oh oh oh I'll

2060
01:46:44,160 --> 01:46:43,400
tell you something else that free hey

2061
01:46:47,290 --> 01:46:44,170
Rita

2062
01:46:50,260 --> 01:46:47,300
remember the okay so we're standing in

2063
01:46:52,090 --> 01:46:50,270

the I can't believe do I get do I get

2064

01:46:56,800 --> 01:46:52,100

something sent to me in the mail from

2065

01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:56,810

you for these stories shouldn't you okay

2066

01:47:02,520 --> 01:46:59,360

so check this out so Rita and I are in

2067

01:47:05,530 --> 01:47:02,530

the kitchen and we have the typical

2068

01:47:09,310 --> 01:47:05,540

kitchen we have the island in the middle

2069

01:47:12,370 --> 01:47:09,320

right and and and then on three sides we

2070

01:47:14,830 --> 01:47:12,380

have cabinets and you know refrigerators

2071

01:47:17,560 --> 01:47:14,840

on three sides and then on the open side

2072

01:47:22,240 --> 01:47:17,570

is the dining room right so it's an all

2073

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:22,250

it's all open okay so I'm standing and

2074

01:47:26,230 --> 01:47:24,320

now at the end of the island is where

2075

01:47:28,630 --> 01:47:26,240

the stove is if you're going straight

2076

01:47:31,150 --> 01:47:28,640

and then to just picture this to the

2077

01:47:33,010 --> 01:47:31,160

left is the sink with wood the window

2078

01:47:36,160 --> 01:47:33,020

going out to the backyard to the right

2079

01:47:38,410 --> 01:47:36,170

is the refrigerator and and a pantry and

2080

01:47:42,430 --> 01:47:38,420

stuff like that to the right I'm in

2081

01:47:46,930 --> 01:47:42,440

between the island and the refrigerator

2082

01:47:50,020 --> 01:47:46,940

okay I'm on that side Rita is over on

2083

01:47:52,570 --> 01:47:50,030

the other side where the sink is and

2084

01:47:57,580 --> 01:47:52,580

she's in that corner there's nobody next

2085

01:47:59,350 --> 01:47:57,590

to the island where the stove is okay

2086

01:48:02,080 --> 01:47:59,360

are you picturing that now so she's on

2087

01:48:04,030 --> 01:48:02,090

one side on the other and and we're just

2088

01:48:11,500 --> 01:48:04,040

out about you know doing our thing and

2089

01:48:14,590 --> 01:48:11,510

all of a sudden loud lid to a pan a

2090

01:48:18,220 --> 01:48:14,600

frying pan a big heavy lid what 12 14

2091

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:18,230

inches around right a metal lid just

2092

01:48:28,810 --> 01:48:23,840

pops boom and falls back down in the

2093

01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:28,820

kitchen what was that and I'm like a

2094

01:48:32,650 --> 01:48:30,560

tree tonight we won't look at it was

2095

01:48:36,040 --> 01:48:32,660

loud it was like somebody took it

2096

01:48:38,500 --> 01:48:36,050

six inches above the countertop and just

2097

01:48:41,920 --> 01:48:38,510

let it go you know how long that is

2098

01:48:45,890 --> 01:48:41,930

right it's loud yeah and I look and the

2099

01:48:49,250 --> 01:48:45,900

only thing there is the lid to this

2100

01:48:52,760 --> 01:48:49,260

pan on the countertop it's a granite

2101
01:48:56,240 --> 01:48:52,770
countertop so imagine that sound of a

2102
01:48:58,640 --> 01:48:56,250
lid to a pan dropping and hitting the

2103
01:49:02,600 --> 01:48:58,650
granite countertop in the you know it's

2104
01:49:05,990 --> 01:49:02,610
like a symbol and and I'm looking at her

2105
01:49:08,600 --> 01:49:06,000
and I walk over to it and I picked it up

2106
01:49:10,640 --> 01:49:08,610
and I let it go and it was the same

2107
01:49:12,380 --> 01:49:10,650
exact sound and I looked at her I said

2108
01:49:16,430 --> 01:49:12,390
man I'm not I'm not I'm not doing this

2109
01:49:19,520 --> 01:49:16,440
right now I am NOT doing this and we

2110
01:49:22,160 --> 01:49:19,530
just stepped back and it happened it

2111
01:49:27,290 --> 01:49:22,170
happened just like I'm describing it to

2112
01:49:29,630 --> 01:49:27,300
you right now trippy trippy I I can't

2113
01:49:32,060 --> 01:49:29,640

explain it I cannot and just like I'm

2114

01:49:33,620 --> 01:49:32,070

describing it to you right now we're

2115

01:49:36,860 --> 01:49:33,630

sitting there having our conversation

2116

01:49:39,890 --> 01:49:36,870

we're cooking it was in the afternoon so

2117

01:49:42,050 --> 01:49:39,900

it was like a Saturday or a Sunday and

2118

01:49:44,780 --> 01:49:42,060

we're in the kitchen just doing our

2119

01:49:49,399 --> 01:49:44,790

thing and and this thing just went crash

2120

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:49,409

all by itself and it there you go

2121

01:49:55,640 --> 01:49:51,480

I mean it's stuff like this happens I

2122

01:49:58,820 --> 01:49:55,650

was trying hired I know I know we were

2123

01:50:01,880 --> 01:49:58,830

prior to the whoosh in my bedroom when

2124

01:50:04,939 --> 01:50:01,890

long me glass beam so she had her little

2125

01:50:07,790 --> 01:50:04,949

workshop in the garage and and

2126

01:50:12,500 --> 01:50:07,800

poltergeist push a box off the top so

2127

01:50:15,410 --> 01:50:12,510

onto my mom's head Wow Wow

2128

01:50:17,360 --> 01:50:15,420

does it don't you ever wonder and Cindy

2129

01:50:20,330 --> 01:50:17,370

I've got to get to some of these phone

2130

01:50:22,939 --> 01:50:20,340

calls here but don't you ever wonder who

2131

01:50:25,130 --> 01:50:22,949

is doing it you know are they doing it

2132

01:50:27,439 --> 01:50:25,140

to mess with you are they doing it to

2133

01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:27,449

scare you they're doing it just to say

2134

01:50:35,570 --> 01:50:28,080

hello

2135

01:50:37,250 --> 01:50:35,580

I don't know but this this send Rita

2136

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:37,260

your address and we'll get something to

2137

01:50:45,950 --> 01:50:41,760

you out of the junk drawer you got it

2138

01:50:49,660 --> 01:50:45,960

Cindy have a great night bye-bye

2139

01:50:55,930 --> 01:50:49,670

all right yeah I'm telling you with this

2140

01:50:59,479 --> 01:50:55,940

this lid again it's a steel lid

2141

01:51:01,700 --> 01:50:59,489

stainless steel to your typical 14 in

2142

01:51:04,669 --> 01:51:01,710

but I have 12 inches is too small so

2143

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:04,679

think of 14 inch pan the lid that goes

2144

01:51:12,410 --> 01:51:08,880

on the top of it just decided to bounce

2145

01:51:15,859 --> 01:51:12,420

by itself just just launch and come back

2146

01:51:18,410 --> 01:51:15,869

down on the countertop there you go

2147

01:51:20,450 --> 01:51:18,420

alright let's uh let's get to Kay 28k

2148

01:51:22,669 --> 01:51:20,460

28s calling in kay what's on your mind

2149

01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:22,679

tonight how are you hi Jimmy

2150

01:51:27,729 --> 01:51:25,440

how are you I'm doing good Kay how's the

2151
01:51:30,319 --> 01:51:27,739
feeder nuts well they're doing fine

2152
01:51:32,419 --> 01:51:30,329
you're the fader knots I'm just the dude

2153
01:51:35,029 --> 01:51:32,429
on the microphone so you tell me how

2154
01:51:37,759 --> 01:51:35,039
they're doing I think they're doing fine

2155
01:51:41,239 --> 01:51:37,769
okay there you go all right so what kind

2156
01:51:44,060 --> 01:51:41,249
of story do you have for us I to call

2157
01:51:47,390 --> 01:51:44,070
him last week but my skype was acting up

2158
01:51:50,899 --> 01:51:47,400
so I tried again today okay i I've seen

2159
01:51:52,549 --> 01:51:50,909
several UFOs over my lifetime but let me

2160
01:51:54,500 --> 01:51:52,559
tell you the best one it was also the

2161
01:51:57,229 --> 01:51:54,510
first one yeah don't tell me the worst

2162
01:51:59,629 --> 01:51:57,239
one I don't wanna know the best the

2163
01:52:02,239 --> 01:51:59,639

first one the first one I said and why

2164

01:52:05,239 --> 01:52:02,249

is that the best one yes it is well

2165

01:52:06,979 --> 01:52:05,249

there you go C CK you know what to do

2166

01:52:11,060 --> 01:52:06,989

you know what time without even saying

2167

01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:11,070

it okay so I was on this transatlantic

2168

01:52:17,000 --> 01:52:14,159

flight from Paris France to Los Angeles

2169

01:52:19,009 --> 01:52:17,010

California right and it and it's at

2170

01:52:22,939 --> 01:52:19,019

night it's a polar out so we flew over

2171

01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:22,949

the majority of Canada and I'm kind of

2172

01:52:26,299 --> 01:52:24,239

person that can't sleep on moving

2173

01:52:28,100 --> 01:52:26,309

vehicles I can't sleep on cars can't

2174

01:52:30,859 --> 01:52:28,110

sleep on trains can't sleep on planes so

2175

01:52:33,680 --> 01:52:30,869

the whole entire 14 hour flight I stayed

2176

01:52:35,120 --> 01:52:33,690

awake right and because and I had

2177

01:52:38,060 --> 01:52:35,130

nothing to do kill is dark on the plane

2178

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:38,070

now I'll turn lights on so I just stared

2179

01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:41,280

out the window and my seat was kind of

2180

01:52:46,419 --> 01:52:43,920

the first one and back of the wing so I

2181

01:52:49,399 --> 01:52:46,429

had a perfect view unexpected of

2182

01:52:52,129 --> 01:52:49,409

everything looking straight out the

2183

01:52:53,870 --> 01:52:52,139

window and towards the back of the plane

2184

01:52:56,390 --> 01:52:53,880

open sky I can see the beautiful stars

2185

01:52:58,220 --> 01:52:56,400

and stuff like that right and and this

2186

01:52:59,569 --> 01:52:58,230

is about the ninth hour of the flight so

2187

01:53:02,299 --> 01:52:59,579

I figure we're somewhere over either

2188

01:53:04,189 --> 01:53:02,309

Yukon or British Columbia heading south

2189

01:53:07,339 --> 01:53:04,199

towards the west coast of the US

2190

01:53:09,049 --> 01:53:07,349

mm-hmm so so this is like 3 o'clock in

2191

01:53:10,910 --> 01:53:09,059

the morning because we still have

2192

01:53:13,190 --> 01:53:10,920

another 5 hours before we landed in LA

2193

01:53:17,690 --> 01:53:13,200

so I figure this is

2194

01:53:20,720 --> 01:53:17,700

middle of January 1983 so back to him

2195

01:53:22,850 --> 01:53:20,730

I had no cell phone or anything so I had

2196

01:53:26,540 --> 01:53:22,860

no way of taking pictures but what I saw

2197

01:53:28,670 --> 01:53:26,550

in the sky was at first I thought it was

2198

01:53:30,020 --> 01:53:28,680

the planet Jupiter to speak orange

2199

01:53:32,030 --> 01:53:30,030

sphere

2200

01:53:33,470 --> 01:53:32,040

I guess not quite towards the back of

2201
01:53:36,640 --> 01:53:33,480
the plane and say about one-third of the

2202
01:53:39,550 --> 01:53:36,650
way towards the back and you know what a

2203
01:53:42,500 --> 01:53:39,560
tie tack is or

2204
01:53:44,410 --> 01:53:42,510
like a use for a pin that's hot to put

2205
01:53:45,560 --> 01:53:44,420
on the map with a ball on top of it yes

2206
01:53:47,570 --> 01:53:45,570
okay

2207
01:53:49,010 --> 01:53:47,580
imagine you hold it between your fingers

2208
01:53:51,470 --> 01:53:49,020
and you stretch your arm all the way out

2209
01:53:54,830 --> 01:53:51,480
it was the size of that ball the pin

2210
01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:54,840
basically and it was all orange and I

2211
01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:55,560
said wait a minute

2212
01:54:02,180 --> 01:53:58,860
the way the the plane is flying I'm

2213
01:54:04,340 --> 01:54:02,190

looking north and Jupiter isn't north it

2214

01:54:07,220 --> 01:54:04,350

beats South and I don't think was up

2215

01:54:09,170 --> 01:54:07,230

that time of day anyway 3:00 a.m. so I

2216

01:54:10,430 --> 01:54:09,180

stared at this object and all of a

2217

01:54:12,560 --> 01:54:10,440

sudden it started moving against the

2218

01:54:14,150 --> 01:54:12,570

background of the stars and then it

2219

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:14,160

stopped and then it moved in the

2220

01:54:18,230 --> 01:54:15,840

opposite direction and then went up and

2221

01:54:19,520 --> 01:54:18,240

down and I figured because the first

2222

01:54:22,250 --> 01:54:19,530

time I life I ever seen anything like

2223

01:54:24,230 --> 01:54:22,260

that before that's funny this is strange

2224

01:54:27,080 --> 01:54:24,240

what could that be and I was kind of

2225

01:54:28,940 --> 01:54:27,090

freaking out I look I looked away told

2226

01:54:31,730 --> 01:54:28,950

the inside the plane and everybody is

2227

01:54:34,820 --> 01:54:31,740

fast asleep so there's I was traveling

2228

01:54:36,500 --> 01:54:34,830

alone so I couldn't talk to anybody so I

2229

01:54:39,260 --> 01:54:36,510

was the only witness as far as I know

2230

01:54:41,720 --> 01:54:39,270

but then after about five minutes of

2231

01:54:44,660 --> 01:54:41,730

this it started emitting a rainbow out

2232

01:54:47,180 --> 01:54:44,670

the back of it and this rainbow

2233

01:54:50,210 --> 01:54:47,190

stretched out like one third of the sky

2234

01:54:52,430 --> 01:54:50,220

first it was like a long bar multi

2235

01:54:56,150 --> 01:54:52,440

colors and then it started dropping down

2236

01:54:58,160 --> 01:54:56,160

like a curtain and anyway the curtain

2237

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:58,170

then went all the way down as far as the

2238

01:55:03,470 --> 01:55:00,480

bottom of the planes I could see filling

2239

01:55:05,690 --> 01:55:03,480

in one third of the sky all multi colors

2240

01:55:07,250 --> 01:55:05,700

like a rainbow and then all the stars

2241

01:55:09,620 --> 01:55:07,260

behind the key shined through but

2242

01:55:11,450 --> 01:55:09,630

they're magnified it's like all of them

2243

01:55:14,660 --> 01:55:11,460

increase in brightness ten times you can

2244

01:55:16,700 --> 01:55:14,670

just see it amongst the colors of the

2245

01:55:19,550 --> 01:55:16,710

rainbow they always stood out and

2246

01:55:23,600 --> 01:55:19,560

meanwhile this orange object was kind of

2247

01:55:26,630 --> 01:55:23,610

moving so that this this rainbow curtain

2248

01:55:30,620 --> 01:55:26,640

was moving with it across the sky Alou

2249

01:55:33,800 --> 01:55:30,630

everything behind it and then this also

2250

01:55:37,130 --> 01:55:33,810

lasted about five minutes and then the

2251

01:55:39,650 --> 01:55:37,140

plane as if the pilot noticed it all of

2252

01:55:43,880 --> 01:55:39,660

a sudden it made an evasive turn to the

2253

01:55:45,290 --> 01:55:43,890

right and it caused my my view to move

2254

01:55:47,270 --> 01:55:45,300

all the way towards the back of the

2255

01:55:49,940 --> 01:55:47,280

plane and disappeared behind the tail

2256

01:55:52,190 --> 01:55:49,950

and then it disappeared and that's the

2257

01:55:54,440 --> 01:55:52,200

last I saw of it and my eyes are wide

2258

01:55:56,540 --> 01:55:54,450

open I just stared out the window for

2259

01:55:57,920 --> 01:55:56,550

the next couple hours hoping it would

2260

01:56:00,230 --> 01:55:57,930

come back but the plane never turned

2261

01:56:02,750 --> 01:56:00,240

back in that direction so I don't know

2262

01:56:04,700 --> 01:56:02,760

what happened know what about I kind of

2263

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:04,710

head to a commercial break right now Kay

2264

01:56:09,950 --> 01:56:07,440

but what about the flight attendants

2265

01:56:11,330 --> 01:56:09,960

didn't you grab somebody that there was

2266

01:56:14,420 --> 01:56:11,340

no one there but but let me hurry and

2267

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,430

finish this a few months later I listen

2268

01:56:20,210 --> 01:56:17,040

to the Dodger game I KABC and it ran

2269

01:56:22,670 --> 01:56:20,220

long and then with with Charley Steiner

2270

01:56:24,230 --> 01:56:22,680

or Vin Scully no no this is only to

2271

01:56:26,540 --> 01:56:24,240

Scully but then the postgame show ended

2272

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,550

prematurely and then bill chickens came

2273

01:56:30,110 --> 01:56:28,560

on right you know bill Jenkins of course

2274

01:56:32,930 --> 01:56:30,120

but the first time I ever heard the guy

2275

01:56:35,180 --> 01:56:32,940

right he's subject that night was UFO

2276

01:56:37,340 --> 01:56:35,190

with billy meier and lead elders right

2277

01:56:39,650 --> 01:56:37,350

and then so that's how I first got in

2278

01:56:41,420 --> 01:56:39,660

touch with the UFOs so I listened to

2279

01:56:44,900 --> 01:56:41,430

Bill Dickinson next nine years and then

2280

01:56:46,820 --> 01:56:44,910

it was it was clie lewis and then it was

2281

01:56:48,800 --> 01:56:46,830

you so that that's basically how I got

2282

01:56:51,020 --> 01:56:48,810

into all this stuff yeah that's a great

2283

01:56:54,680 --> 01:56:51,030

ending to the story but the great bill

2284

01:56:58,280 --> 01:56:54,690

Jenkins man he throughout the 80s

2285

01:57:01,250 --> 01:56:58,290

freaked me out he had a great great show

2286

01:57:06,160 --> 01:57:01,260

was called open mother mines open mine

2287

01:57:09,440 --> 01:57:06,170

on Saturday night on KABC talk radio

2288

01:57:11,090 --> 01:57:09,450

email remember the show is it oh yeah he

2289

01:57:12,830 --> 01:57:11,100

said are bill copies what I did it's

2290

01:57:15,890 --> 01:57:12,840

what it's it's it's he's still alive

2291

01:57:20,150 --> 01:57:15,900

bill Jenkins yeah the last I heard of

2292

01:57:23,120 --> 01:57:20,160

him he was doing some metaphysical job

2293

01:57:24,590 --> 01:57:23,130

singing I don't know wow man I would

2294

01:57:28,400 --> 01:57:24,600

love to get bill Jenkins on the show go

2295

01:57:30,740 --> 01:57:28,410

chase him down for me okay you're just

2296

01:57:34,070 --> 01:57:30,750

the man for that job thank you so much

2297

01:57:37,220 --> 01:57:34,080

okay be safe be safe out there my friend

2298

01:57:39,229 --> 01:57:37,230

I will thank you there you go kay 28

2299

01:57:43,370 --> 01:57:39,239

bringing it strong

2300

01:57:46,129 --> 01:57:43,380

kay 28 okay so it's open lines all night

2301
01:57:48,500 --> 01:57:46,139
long three two three two seven five

2302
01:57:51,259 --> 01:57:48,510
three two three eight two five five zero

2303
01:57:55,399 --> 01:57:51,269
four five or three two three two seven

2304
01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:55,409
five nine six nine five I'm giving away

2305
01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:57,599
step out of the junk drawer tonight more

2306
01:58:08,940 --> 01:57:59,360
of your phone calls are next

2307
01:58:13,000 --> 01:58:12,220
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2308
01:58:17,250 --> 01:58:13,010
station

2309
01:58:19,930 --> 01:58:17,260
Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2310
01:58:22,450 --> 01:58:19,940
okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

2311
01:58:25,180 --> 01:58:22,460
stat right away doctor we see this every

2312
01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:25,190
day heart attack or angina pain due to

2313
01:58:29,800 --> 01:58:27,440

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2314

01:58:31,960 --> 01:58:29,810

can remove obstructions or blockages

2315

01:58:33,220 --> 01:58:31,970

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2316

01:58:35,770 --> 01:58:33,230

expensive surgery

2317

01:58:37,450 --> 01:58:35,780

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2318

01:58:39,820 --> 01:58:37,460

chelation product that you take with

2319

01:58:42,160 --> 01:58:39,830

juice you start to feel the results fast

2320

01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:42,170

angio primm increases blood flow all

2321

01:58:46,060 --> 01:58:43,760

over the body and that means more energy

2322

01:58:48,580 --> 01:58:46,070

and strength to take on the day with

2323

01:58:50,650 --> 01:58:48,590

less aches and pains 60 years of

2324

01:58:53,740 --> 01:58:50,660

research has gone into chelation and

2325

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:53,750

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2326
01:58:58,150 --> 01:58:56,000
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2327
01:59:00,010 --> 01:58:58,160
from build-up that slow circulation

2328
01:59:01,030 --> 01:59:00,020
shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2329
01:59:03,010 --> 01:59:01,040
emergency room right away

2330
01:59:05,740 --> 01:59:03,020
log on now for a special radio offer

2331
01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:05,750
from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2332
01:59:14,740 --> 01:59:10,880
/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2333
01:59:16,540 --> 01:59:14,750
radio our call 877 8 a 270 221 that's

2334
01:59:21,250 --> 01:59:16,550
eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2335
01:59:24,580 --> 01:59:21,260
two 21 so you love talk radio then

2336
01:59:27,640 --> 01:59:24,590
you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2337
01:59:29,650 --> 01:59:27,650
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2338
01:59:31,630 --> 01:59:29,660

best streaming talk shows find your

2339

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:31,640

favorite talkers and discover some new

2340

01:59:36,940 --> 01:59:33,920

ones it's free readily available online

2341

01:59:38,830 --> 01:59:36,950

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2342

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:38,840

your favorite talk shows all in one

2343

01:59:44,140 --> 01:59:41,360

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2344

01:59:46,120 --> 01:59:44,150

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2345

01:59:49,970 --> 01:59:46,130

download the free apps from Google Play

2346

01:59:51,770 --> 01:59:49,980

or the iTunes App Store York

2347

01:59:57,530 --> 01:59:51,780

tact for current news and trending

2348

01:59:59,870 --> 01:59:57,540

topics jgr a radio.com hello fader nots

2349

02:00:03,500 --> 01:59:59,880

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2350

02:00:07,010 --> 02:00:03,510

new Pharma a company whose products are

2351
02:00:11,120 --> 02:00:07,020
based on science human function based on

2352
02:00:13,880 --> 02:00:11,130
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2353
02:00:15,950 --> 02:00:13,890
pharma firmly believes in this science

2354
02:00:18,530 --> 02:00:15,960
and their research indicates that

2355
02:00:20,630 --> 02:00:18,540
support of the ECS provides the

2356
02:00:23,950 --> 02:00:20,640
beneficial effects for a healthy

2357
02:00:26,660 --> 02:00:23,960
lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2358
02:00:29,720 --> 02:00:26,670
relief capsules for pain relief

2359
02:00:32,810 --> 02:00:29,730
sleep capsules which are natural support

2360
02:00:36,260 --> 02:00:32,820
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2361
02:00:39,320 --> 02:00:36,270
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2362
02:00:40,970 --> 02:00:39,330
support your active lifestyle just click

2363
02:00:44,810 --> 02:00:40,980

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2364

02:00:47,600 --> 02:00:44,820

and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2365

02:00:50,600 --> 02:00:47,610

discount on all of their products or

2366

02:00:53,900 --> 02:00:50,610

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2367

02:01:00,320 --> 02:00:53,910

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2368

02:01:01,610 --> 02:01:00,330

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2369

02:01:04,130 --> 02:01:01,620

that when you're on the road with

2370

02:01:06,170 --> 02:01:04,140

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2371

02:01:08,570 --> 02:01:06,180

still listen to every minute of fade to

2372

02:01:11,000 --> 02:01:08,580

black by just calling six oh five five

2373

02:01:13,460 --> 02:01:11,010

six two four four eight two no

2374

02:01:15,800 --> 02:01:13,470

smartphone app or internet needed it

2375

02:01:18,440 --> 02:01:15,810

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2376

02:01:21,020 --> 02:01:18,450

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2377

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,030

six oh five five six two four four eight

2378

02:01:27,650 --> 02:01:23,760

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2379

02:01:34,700 --> 02:01:27,660

any phone anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2380

02:01:36,730 --> 02:01:34,710

[Music]

2381

02:01:41,480 --> 02:01:36,740

[Applause]

2382

02:01:44,110 --> 02:01:41,490

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2383

02:01:46,730 --> 02:01:44,120

really love ponies I'm serious I

2384

02:01:49,600 --> 02:01:46,740

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2385

02:01:56,100 --> 02:01:49,610

Brooks why fade to black

2386

02:02:01,070 --> 02:01:58,590

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2387

02:02:05,840 --> 02:02:01,080

on the game changer radio network and

2388

02:02:10,940 --> 02:02:05,850

kgr a the global radio alliance

2389

02:02:13,000 --> 02:02:10,950

[Music]

2390

02:02:20,110 --> 02:02:13,010

[Applause]

2391

02:02:22,100 --> 02:02:20,120

[Music]

2392

02:02:24,850 --> 02:02:22,110

all right welcome back fade to black

2393

02:02:27,500 --> 02:02:24,860

Romero super Church Thursday nights

2394

02:02:30,350 --> 02:02:27,510

Fator nights so I'm giving away stuff

2395

02:02:32,330 --> 02:02:30,360

from the junk drawer yeah the phone

2396

02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:32,340

lines are jammed I get it I get it

2397

02:02:40,850 --> 02:02:33,840

they're jammed up but just keep calling

2398

02:02:42,979 --> 02:02:40,860

3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

2399

02:02:46,880 --> 02:02:42,989

5 if you can't get through and manage to

2400

02:02:53,000 --> 02:02:46,890

get on hold on one call the other line 3

2401

02:02:56,060 --> 02:02:53,010

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 alright so yeah your

2402

02:02:58,010 --> 02:02:56,070

experiences oh you know go stories I got

2403

02:02:58,400 --> 02:02:58,020

a good Ouija board story tonight didn't

2404

02:03:04,130 --> 02:02:58,410

we

2405

02:03:06,860 --> 02:03:04,140

love UFOs you have an et encounter a

2406

02:03:08,479 --> 02:03:06,870

close encounter all of that stuff may

2407

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:08,489

make the story good bring your a-game

2408

02:03:14,689 --> 02:03:12,239

I can't believe Kay 28 brought that

2409

02:03:16,280 --> 02:03:14,699

story that's a really really good one we

2410

02:03:19,310 --> 02:03:16,290

were watching Twilight Zone last night

2411

02:03:23,660 --> 02:03:19,320

with a William Shatner you know that

2412

02:03:26,360 --> 02:03:23,670

that such a good one so I was I was

2413

02:03:28,250 --> 02:03:26,370

picturing Shatner as a k20 he's telling

2414

02:03:29,330 --> 02:03:28,260

us that story so there you go let's go

2415

02:03:33,680 --> 02:03:29,340

back to the phones hi you're live on

2416

02:03:37,630 --> 02:03:33,690

fade to black who's calling you're live

2417

02:03:40,040 --> 02:03:37,640

is it me yes it's you you got through

2418

02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:40,050

give me my brother this is Brian from

2419

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:43,199

Oklahoma Brian from Oklahoma how are you

2420

02:03:48,320 --> 02:03:46,560

tonight I am doing great and I've got a

2421

02:03:50,600 --> 02:03:48,330

ghost story for you I don't know how

2422

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:50,610

good it is but it's a personal one for

2423

02:03:57,200 --> 02:03:53,760

me okay there you go that's what's most

2424

02:04:02,990 --> 02:03:57,210

important right yeah yeah all right

2425

02:04:05,360 --> 02:04:03,000

bring go back in 88 89 I was still in

2426

02:04:07,459 --> 02:04:05,370

junior high school we went from

2427

02:04:09,080 --> 02:04:07,469

California drove back to Indiana

2428

02:04:11,860 --> 02:04:09,090

my grandfather had cancer it was

2429

02:04:15,680 --> 02:04:11,870

terminal he wasn't gonna live right and

2430

02:04:18,500 --> 02:04:15,690

they turned around and he said he wanted

2431

02:04:22,250 --> 02:04:18,510

the whole family for Christmas so

2432

02:04:27,260 --> 02:04:22,260

Christmas break we gather up everybody

2433

02:04:30,380 --> 02:04:27,270

drives back east so we get there we get

2434

02:04:30,890 --> 02:04:30,390

to see we go through Christmas it's two

2435

02:04:35,300 --> 02:04:30,900

or three day

2436

02:04:39,590 --> 02:04:35,310

after Christmas and I'm upstairs in my

2437

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:39,600

grandmother's house sleeping and I feel

2438

02:04:45,470 --> 02:04:43,440

something at the end of my bed I look

2439

02:04:47,150 --> 02:04:45,480

down it's my grandfather but it's not

2440

02:04:52,220 --> 02:04:47,160

how I saw him in the hospital it's how

2441

02:04:56,620 --> 02:04:52,230

you know I remembered him and we sit and

2442

02:04:58,820 --> 02:04:56,630

talked for I swear it was 15-20 minutes

2443

02:05:01,490 --> 02:04:58,830

could have been longer I mean it felt

2444

02:05:03,500 --> 02:05:01,500

like it was a good long talk Wow telling

2445

02:05:07,250 --> 02:05:03,510

me you know all the different things

2446

02:05:10,730 --> 02:05:07,260

that he was proud of that he knew you

2447

02:05:14,510 --> 02:05:10,740

know I was going on to you know to be a

2448

02:05:16,580 --> 02:05:14,520

good man that nobody should be sad right

2449

02:05:21,620 --> 02:05:16,590

that he lived a good life and everything

2450

02:05:23,650 --> 02:05:21,630

and yo and then he got up and he walked

2451

02:05:28,930 --> 02:05:23,660

out the door like he was headed down to

2452

02:05:34,430 --> 02:05:28,940

their bedroom and the next morning I

2453

02:05:37,130 --> 02:05:34,440

wake up I come downstairs my mom's on

2454

02:05:37,940 --> 02:05:37,140

the phone and I don't know who she's

2455

02:05:43,090 --> 02:05:37,950

talking to

2456

02:05:46,340 --> 02:05:43,100

and she gets ready she hangs up and

2457

02:05:49,300 --> 02:05:46,350

she's got tears in her eyes she hangs up

2458

02:05:54,020 --> 02:05:49,310

the phone looks at me and I said I know

2459

02:05:56,990 --> 02:05:54,030

grandpa's gone she goes how did you know

2460

02:06:00,110 --> 02:05:57,000

I said I don't know I just I talked to

2461

02:06:04,400 --> 02:06:00,120

him last night she said when did you

2462

02:06:06,640 --> 02:06:04,410

talk to him I said it was dark it was

2463

02:06:10,040 --> 02:06:06,650

late I you know didn't look at the clock

2464

02:06:16,640 --> 02:06:10,050

she goes he died at 3 o'clock in the

2465

02:06:20,270 --> 02:06:16,650

morning why and yeah and I swear to you

2466

02:06:26,180 --> 02:06:20,280

I spent 20 minutes talking to him after

2467

02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:26,190

he had got the how were you I don't know

2468

02:06:32,780 --> 02:06:29,280

I was 14 13 14 years old so you're old

2469

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,790

enough to know better right yeah you

2470

02:06:35,870 --> 02:06:34,320

know the difference between your

2471

02:06:38,930 --> 02:06:35,880

imagination and something that's

2472

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,940

actually happening yeah yeah I would

2473

02:06:43,310 --> 02:06:41,040

have known you know I was green or

2474

02:06:44,110 --> 02:06:43,320

something like that right but I swear to

2475

02:06:47,110 --> 02:06:44,120

you I

2476

02:06:49,660 --> 02:06:47,120

and I watched him walk out the door and

2477

02:06:51,760 --> 02:06:49,670

he opened it because I always kept that

2478

02:06:53,470 --> 02:06:51,770

door closed because you know it was it

2479

02:06:55,690 --> 02:06:53,480

was an old house built in the 1800s

2480

02:06:57,640 --> 02:06:55,700

right so there was already you know me

2481

02:06:59,230 --> 02:06:57,650

my cousin's love to scare each other

2482

02:07:00,910 --> 02:06:59,240

about you know the old woman that lived

2483

02:07:03,130 --> 02:07:00,920

in the Attic and stuff like that right

2484

02:07:05,440 --> 02:07:03,140

of course I still you know even though I

2485

02:07:06,790 --> 02:07:05,450

was you know the big the oldest of the

2486

02:07:10,330 --> 02:07:06,800

cousins and everything it's like yeah

2487

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:10,340

well I'll still close the door Wow

2488

02:07:17,770 --> 02:07:13,840

did did he visit anybody else that night

2489

02:07:20,320 --> 02:07:17,780

no nobody else said anything that's a no

2490

02:07:23,140 --> 02:07:20,330

but I mean he could have but nobody said

2491

02:07:26,200 --> 02:07:23,150

anything so I was in the bedroom that

2492

02:07:27,790 --> 02:07:26,210

was right above their bedroom so what

2493

02:07:33,070 --> 02:07:27,800

did you what did you guys talk about do

2494

02:07:34,990 --> 02:07:33,080

you remember anything specific I just he

2495

02:07:35,530 --> 02:07:35,000

just told us you know how much he loved

2496

02:07:38,500 --> 02:07:35,540

everybody

2497

02:07:40,630 --> 02:07:38,510

how much you know and it seemed like the

2498

02:07:42,970 --> 02:07:40,640

big thing was don't be sad you know

2499

02:07:45,730 --> 02:07:42,980

don't don't worry about it I've had a

2500

02:07:49,120 --> 02:07:45,740

good life I know my family's in good

2501
02:07:53,950 --> 02:07:49,130
hands don't you know don't worry about

2502
02:07:55,950 --> 02:07:53,960
it and really I mean of course the

2503
02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:55,960
funeral was a few days later and I

2504
02:08:01,180 --> 02:07:59,360
really wasn't sad until I got to the

2505
02:08:02,890 --> 02:08:01,190
funeral and of course you know when we

2506
02:08:06,730 --> 02:08:02,900
went to the viewing yeah that broke me

2507
02:08:09,520 --> 02:08:06,740
up but other than that it just it didn't

2508
02:08:11,950 --> 02:08:09,530
bother me well you know I knew that he

2509
02:08:14,140 --> 02:08:11,960
was what he was happy with the way

2510
02:08:17,230 --> 02:08:14,150
things were but you knew he was in the

2511
02:08:18,760 --> 02:08:17,240
hospital right yeah and and you knew

2512
02:08:22,360 --> 02:08:18,770
what he looked like then and you're

2513
02:08:24,280 --> 02:08:22,370

looking at the younger you know

2514

02:08:26,590 --> 02:08:24,290

different version of him by your bed

2515

02:08:28,300 --> 02:08:26,600

didn't you question it at that point I'm

2516

02:08:31,570 --> 02:08:28,310

not sure if I was going through it I

2517

02:08:34,750 --> 02:08:31,580

don't know what I would do but that's

2518

02:08:37,480 --> 02:08:34,760

the thing I never really it just seems

2519

02:08:39,190 --> 02:08:37,490

like I was really at ease because I know

2520

02:08:40,690 --> 02:08:39,200

when we went to the hospital you know

2521

02:08:46,600 --> 02:08:40,700

the day we got there everybody went up

2522

02:08:50,020 --> 02:08:46,610

to the hospital right and so I knew you

2523

02:08:51,940 --> 02:08:50,030

know he shouldn't be there but for some

2524

02:08:55,360 --> 02:08:51,950

reason it just never clicked you know

2525

02:08:57,700 --> 02:08:55,370

why is he here yeah it was just you know

2526

02:08:57,920 --> 02:08:57,710

I got to talk to him because when you

2527

02:08:59,300 --> 02:08:57,930

know

2528

02:09:02,840 --> 02:08:59,310

he was in a coma when we went to the

2529

02:09:05,000 --> 02:09:02,850

hospital so you did so you didn't do the

2530

02:09:07,160 --> 02:09:05,010

Jimmy Church thing which is like hey

2531

02:09:09,710 --> 02:09:07,170

Gramps is this really you or am I

2532

02:09:12,620 --> 02:09:09,720

talking to a ghost right now you didn't

2533

02:09:15,590 --> 02:09:12,630

do no no I just I was just so happy to

2534

02:09:18,980 --> 02:09:15,600

talk to him one last time right now what

2535

02:09:22,940 --> 02:09:18,990

about okay now did you eventually tell

2536

02:09:24,620 --> 02:09:22,950

your mom yeah I told her that morning oh

2537

02:09:28,760 --> 02:09:24,630

you win when she said well how do you

2538

02:09:30,860 --> 02:09:28,770

know I said I talked to him and and she

2539

02:09:33,380 --> 02:09:30,870

was like know that you didn't talk to

2540

02:09:36,620 --> 02:09:33,390

him and she to this day she is convinced

2541

02:09:39,140 --> 02:09:36,630

now I dreamed it and every time I bring

2542

02:09:42,800 --> 02:09:39,150

it up it's like no I did not dream that

2543

02:09:45,020 --> 02:09:42,810

I felt him at the foot of the bed and

2544

02:09:47,690 --> 02:09:45,030

when I woke up he was sitting there wow

2545

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,700

that's great and I said he opened the

2546

02:09:51,230 --> 02:09:49,920

door right she doesn't know that yeah

2547

02:09:53,180 --> 02:09:51,240

you're dreaming you know it's just your

2548

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,190

imagination right right all right and

2549

02:09:58,970 --> 02:09:55,440

when I try to bring up well how did the

2550

02:10:00,620 --> 02:09:58,980

door get open when I woke up you know

2551

02:10:03,170 --> 02:10:00,630

and this is this is an old house it's

2552

02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:03,180

got it had those real thick solid wood

2553

02:10:06,890 --> 02:10:05,280

doors the wind doesn't just blow those

2554

02:10:09,140 --> 02:10:06,900

things open right right

2555

02:10:10,910 --> 02:10:09,150

all right plus you hear noises all the

2556

02:10:14,480 --> 02:10:10,920

time you know you can't be quiet you

2557

02:10:16,670 --> 02:10:14,490

can't tiptoe around the house no no not

2558

02:10:18,500 --> 02:10:16,680

that house no no because you hear it you

2559

02:10:20,990 --> 02:10:18,510

hear every footstep everything creaks so

2560

02:10:22,670 --> 02:10:21,000

wasn't anybody from your family you know

2561

02:10:25,010 --> 02:10:22,680

messing with you you would have heard

2562

02:10:27,470 --> 02:10:25,020

footsteps in the hallway things creak

2563

02:10:29,060 --> 02:10:27,480

you can't sneak around he can't you

2564

02:10:30,770 --> 02:10:29,070

can't get up in the middle of night and

2565

02:10:33,800 --> 02:10:30,780

sneak down to the kitchen for a big

2566

02:10:37,580 --> 02:10:33,810

plate of reheated lasagna you can't do

2567

02:10:39,290 --> 02:10:37,590

ya know you get caught right yeah and

2568

02:10:42,700 --> 02:10:39,300

and then plus where the stairs went

2569

02:10:45,110 --> 02:10:42,710

anybody that came to you know my room

2570

02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:45,120

they would have had to walk right

2571

02:10:48,890 --> 02:10:47,280

through my grandmother's room and you

2572

02:10:51,110 --> 02:10:48,900

know woke up the family that was

2573

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:51,120

sleeping down there and man man that's a

2574

02:10:56,630 --> 02:10:54,960

great story yeah that that that's my

2575

02:10:58,490 --> 02:10:56,640

personal one that's the one that always

2576

02:11:02,600 --> 02:10:58,500

you know I I think about all the time

2577

02:11:04,370 --> 02:11:02,610

when I talk about ghost stories that's

2578

02:11:07,700 --> 02:11:04,380

oh that's a real one right there

2579

02:11:08,620 --> 02:11:07,710

well do me a favor it's Brian right yes

2580

02:11:11,509 --> 02:11:08,630

yeah Brian

2581

02:11:13,250 --> 02:11:11,519

when you hang up right Rita Center

2582

02:11:16,669 --> 02:11:13,260

your address and we'll put something in

2583

02:11:18,409 --> 02:11:16,679

the mail from the junk drawer alright I

2584

02:11:20,779 --> 02:11:18,419

appreciate that and hey I want to give a

2585

02:11:24,079 --> 02:11:20,789

shout out to everybody that's over on on

2586

02:11:26,569 --> 02:11:24,089

the other chat oh okay that's on the

2587

02:11:31,279 --> 02:11:26,579

other chat there you go everybody on the

2588

02:11:33,259 --> 02:11:31,289

other chat brian says yo

2589

02:11:36,229 --> 02:11:33,269

thank you Brian be safe out there my

2590

02:11:38,689 --> 02:11:36,239

friend alright you too Jimmy thank you

2591

02:11:43,909 --> 02:11:38,699

yeah thank you that's a that's a great

2592

02:11:46,399 --> 02:11:43,919

story right there and I did want to give

2593

02:11:49,729 --> 02:11:46,409

everybody this update you know I've told

2594

02:11:50,719 --> 02:11:49,739

the story many times and I'll get to it

2595

02:11:53,479 --> 02:11:50,729

in a second

2596

02:11:55,789 --> 02:11:53,489

three two three eight to five five zero

2597

02:11:59,029 --> 02:11:55,799

four five three two three eight to five

2598

02:12:01,549 --> 02:11:59,039

five zero four five or three to three to

2599

02:12:03,469 --> 02:12:01,559

seven five nine six nine five I know the

2600

02:12:04,909 --> 02:12:03,479

phones are jammed and if you can't get

2601
02:12:06,379 --> 02:12:04,919
through you just got to keep calling and

2602
02:12:08,179 --> 02:12:06,389
then eventually you're gonna get on hold

2603
02:12:10,189 --> 02:12:08,189
and eventually you're gonna get right

2604
02:12:12,349 --> 02:12:10,199
here on the show it's just the way that

2605
02:12:14,449 --> 02:12:12,359
it is all right so we're gonna give away

2606
02:12:18,169 --> 02:12:14,459
stuff all night tonight from the junk

2607
02:12:19,579 --> 02:12:18,179
drawer and there you go now three two

2608
02:12:21,199 --> 02:12:19,589
three eight two five five zero four or

2609
02:12:24,169 --> 02:12:21,209
five or three two three two seven five

2610
02:12:28,399 --> 02:12:24,179
nine six nine five I've told the story

2611
02:12:30,739 --> 02:12:28,409
many times about me with the the ghost

2612
02:12:32,869 --> 02:12:30,749
the face you know looking through the

2613
02:12:38,689 --> 02:12:32,879

living room window in Hollywood late at

2614

02:12:41,750 --> 02:12:38,699

night and how I was waiting for those

2615

02:12:44,689 --> 02:12:41,760

that lived in the house to come home

2616

02:12:47,029 --> 02:12:44,699

it's two o'clock in the morning 2:15 I'm

2617

02:12:49,459 --> 02:12:47,039

there and that face looks out the window

2618

02:12:53,119 --> 02:12:49,469

right and I tell the story that when

2619

02:12:55,009 --> 02:12:53,129

they show up and I said hey you know

2620

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:55,019

somebody's home I think your roommates

2621

02:13:00,489 --> 02:12:57,599

home because they looked out the window

2622

02:13:04,689 --> 02:13:00,499

at me but they won't answer the door and

2623

02:13:07,879 --> 02:13:04,699

they said no she's with her boyfriend

2624

02:13:09,199 --> 02:13:07,889

Chris and they're gonna be here in just

2625

02:13:12,919 --> 02:13:09,209

a second I said no wait a minute

2626

02:13:15,649 --> 02:13:12,929

somebody looked through the window so as

2627

02:13:18,919 --> 02:13:15,659

we're freaking out the lights in the

2628

02:13:21,649 --> 02:13:18,929

driveway light up and there comes Chris

2629

02:13:24,200 --> 02:13:21,659

and they get out of the car and Chris

2630

02:13:26,600 --> 02:13:24,210

comes up and he's an actor

2631

02:13:29,570 --> 02:13:26,610

and Chris comes up and you know you know

2632

02:13:31,070 --> 02:13:29,580

he's a big dude and we're ready we

2633

02:13:33,380 --> 02:13:31,080

unlock the door and Chris and I go

2634

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:33,390

through the house and and search and

2635

02:13:39,580 --> 02:13:35,760

nobody was there right you guys have all

2636

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:39,590

heard the story well that guy Chris I

2637

02:13:47,330 --> 02:13:43,679

found I found him online and I wrote him

2638

02:13:50,840 --> 02:13:47,340

and I'm gonna get him to come on the

2639

02:13:52,850 --> 02:13:50,850

show and share that story with everybody

2640

02:13:55,220 --> 02:13:52,860

can't I just can't even believe it it's

2641

02:13:58,189 --> 02:13:55,230

just a weird coincidence through one

2642

02:13:59,959 --> 02:13:58,199

thing and that led to another but I

2643

02:14:01,580 --> 02:13:59,969

actually found them in our Rotom so

2644

02:14:04,580 --> 02:14:01,590

we're gonna get Chris on the show and

2645

02:14:05,240 --> 02:14:04,590

take things to the next level how cool

2646

02:14:06,439 --> 02:14:05,250

is that

2647

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:06,449

all right with that let's go back to the

2648

02:14:08,950 --> 02:14:07,679

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2649

02:14:12,830 --> 02:14:08,960

who's calling

2650

02:14:18,410 --> 02:14:12,840

hey James Josh hey Josh how are you how

2651
02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:18,420
you doing I'm doing great man I got some

2652
02:14:29,720 --> 02:14:22,320
really great news gonna be having number

2653
02:14:35,540 --> 02:14:29,730
13 and number 14 grandchild oh crap we

2654
02:14:38,240 --> 02:14:35,550
go yeah we got the news today so one in

2655
02:14:38,750 --> 02:14:38,250
about eight months eight and a half

2656
02:14:48,490 --> 02:14:38,760
months

2657
02:14:57,140 --> 02:14:51,080
regarding is that that's a heck of a

2658
02:15:02,510 --> 02:14:57,150
Thanksgiving table oh yeah they range

2659
02:15:05,899 --> 02:15:02,520
from all ages from you know six months I

2660
02:15:10,100 --> 02:15:05,909
think you know everybody do you remember

2661
02:15:11,740 --> 02:15:10,110
all their names yes yes sometimes make

2662
02:15:16,490 --> 02:15:11,750
up names wrong yeah there you go

2663
02:15:21,140 --> 02:15:16,500

see that's telling that I got nicknames

2664

02:15:24,680 --> 02:15:21,150

for them all man you know so yeah you

2665

02:15:27,740 --> 02:15:24,690

know just had been a while I've been

2666

02:15:29,870 --> 02:15:27,750

kind of going around and just haven't

2667

02:15:33,439 --> 02:15:29,880

really been doing much of nothing

2668

02:15:35,390 --> 02:15:33,449

I haven't stumble across to kind of kind

2669

02:15:37,699 --> 02:15:35,400

of got me a little little perturbed at

2670

02:15:40,910 --> 02:15:37,709

these two boys that

2671

02:15:43,759 --> 02:15:40,920

I kind of pseudo-intellectuals I guess

2672

02:15:47,779 --> 02:15:43,769

and they were hey they brought you up in

2673

02:15:50,540 --> 02:15:47,789

this conversation and it's on a YouTube

2674

02:15:52,910 --> 02:15:50,550

thing and saying it's use a cult later

2675

02:15:58,489 --> 02:15:52,920

and they even flashed a picture of Chuck

2676

02:16:02,390 --> 02:15:58,499

Jones up there man I'm I'm white I'm

2677

02:16:06,250 --> 02:16:02,400

like good God Almighty man I'm like you

2678

02:16:09,080 --> 02:16:06,260

know I just like this guy you know

2679

02:16:12,350 --> 02:16:09,090

there's enough I needed to see you know

2680

02:16:14,029 --> 02:16:12,360

and everything but I wonder what I was

2681

02:16:16,160 --> 02:16:14,039

going to what I call about talking about

2682

02:16:18,850 --> 02:16:16,170

the UFOs and everything like that and I

2683

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:18,860

really did enjoy the near-death

2684

02:16:27,049 --> 02:16:23,760

experience with how did you prepare

2685

02:16:30,890 --> 02:16:27,059

Danny Danny and I that was good stuff

2686

02:16:32,269 --> 02:16:30,900

yeah good stuff I it was hard some parts

2687

02:16:34,400 --> 02:16:32,279

was a little hard for me to listen to

2688

02:16:39,139 --> 02:16:34,410

because because of my experience right

2689

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,149

right right right you know but anyway we

2690

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:41,519

had talked a while back about UFOs and I

2691

02:16:45,709 --> 02:16:43,920

told you that there's a little bit

2692

02:16:49,370 --> 02:16:45,719

missing time I went to go see the movies

2693

02:16:51,679 --> 02:16:49,380

and you know I've always been in UFOs my

2694

02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:51,689

mother was a skeptic and she was with me

2695

02:16:56,990 --> 02:16:53,340

were driving on this road going into

2696

02:16:59,479 --> 02:16:57,000

town or no that's for Texas and she was

2697

02:17:01,729 --> 02:16:59,489

saying that's a UFO out there she saw

2698

02:17:03,559 --> 02:17:01,739

this light and I was saying no that's a

2699

02:17:05,209 --> 02:17:03,569

helicopter because there been some

2700

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:05,219

helicopter crashes out there from

2701
02:17:10,849 --> 02:17:07,920
hitting these power lines out there

2702
02:17:12,259 --> 02:17:10,859
coming in right hand anyway it ended up

2703
02:17:16,849 --> 02:17:12,269
hovering over us and everything like

2704
02:17:17,299 --> 02:17:16,859
that you know and lit it up I rolled the

2705
02:17:20,179 --> 02:17:17,309
window down

2706
02:17:22,519 --> 02:17:20,189
I got onto the window and looked up at

2707
02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:22,529
it and was just you know like wasn't

2708
02:17:26,900 --> 02:17:24,479
blinding I could look at it and it was

2709
02:17:29,809 --> 02:17:26,910
just perfect circle and then this thing

2710
02:17:33,169 --> 02:17:29,819
just instantly that backed where we

2711
02:17:36,379 --> 02:17:33,179
first saw it at and then I was there for

2712
02:17:39,290 --> 02:17:36,389
just 30 seconds maybe and then zapped up

2713
02:17:42,160 --> 02:17:39,300

and he just went right into space and so

2714

02:17:46,429 --> 02:17:42,170

I and then we went to the movies and

2715

02:17:47,750 --> 02:17:46,439

everybody was gone and you know and they

2716

02:17:49,500 --> 02:17:47,760

had gone over to the other place where

2717

02:17:52,200 --> 02:17:49,510

everybody was going back in a day

2718

02:17:56,459 --> 02:17:52,210

so anyway we're going to a narrative

2719

02:18:02,419 --> 02:17:56,469

really finish this story about two years

2720

02:18:05,459 --> 02:18:02,429

later and the same the same vicinity I

2721

02:18:08,580 --> 02:18:05,469

was in the oven about four o'clock five

2722

02:18:11,549 --> 02:18:08,590

o'clock in the afternoon and I was with

2723

02:18:14,639 --> 02:18:11,559

my girlfriend and we were out in the

2724

02:18:18,359 --> 02:18:14,649

back in the truck and we kind of we were

2725

02:18:20,669 --> 02:18:18,369

having fun you know and and they had

2726

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:20,679

built this natural gas line out there

2727

02:18:25,200 --> 02:18:22,960

and they had sort of cutoff valve which

2728

02:18:28,649 --> 02:18:25,210

is about three miles out I had

2729

02:18:30,149 --> 02:18:28,659

Washington you know build it grab a dirt

2730

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:30,159

bike and everything like that well

2731

02:18:37,529 --> 02:18:34,479

anyway they completed that and so we

2732

02:18:41,069 --> 02:18:37,539

were having time and looked up and I saw

2733

02:18:43,200 --> 02:18:41,079

it looked out there and it it's obvious

2734

02:18:45,149 --> 02:18:43,210

what I thought was a fire and I said I

2735

02:18:47,250 --> 02:18:45,159

think they got a fire there she got out

2736

02:18:48,809 --> 02:18:47,260

she said yeah and then so we're watching

2737

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:48,819

it and all of a sudden it look like it's

2738

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:50,800

coming towards us and she says it's

2739

02:18:57,000 --> 02:18:52,719

coming towards us and not and as it

2740

02:19:00,239 --> 02:18:57,010

comes towards us it's a spear and it's

2741

02:19:02,729 --> 02:19:00,249

red and so I've just getting closer and

2742

02:19:04,410 --> 02:19:02,739

she's just freaking out you know just I

2743

02:19:06,149 --> 02:19:04,420

mean she's all over me telling me let's

2744

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:06,159

leave we got to we got to get out of

2745

02:19:09,870 --> 02:19:08,319

here we got Lee and I'm like no I want

2746

02:19:13,139 --> 02:19:09,880

to see this I'm gonna look I got out of

2747

02:19:15,209 --> 02:19:13,149

the truck and got over by the Bob our

2748

02:19:19,049 --> 02:19:15,219

fence and there's a telephone poles that

2749

02:19:21,779 --> 02:19:19,059

was there and this thing got about 20

2750

02:19:24,719 --> 02:19:21,789

yards on the other side and what is what

2751

02:19:30,089 --> 02:19:24,729

this looked like was that it was a

2752

02:19:33,439 --> 02:19:30,099

poultice a red pulse a plasma in it

2753

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:33,449

and then there was these black honeycomb

2754

02:19:39,689 --> 02:19:37,599

cut out there you know that made the

2755

02:19:42,269 --> 02:19:39,699

frame of it I guess I don't know I've

2756

02:19:43,859 --> 02:19:42,279

never seen anything like it and he

2757

02:19:45,660 --> 02:19:43,869

maintained his false in anyway she's

2758

02:19:48,209 --> 02:19:45,670

screaming she grabbed me by the hair and

2759

02:19:50,519 --> 02:19:48,219

she's just freaking out so we leave and

2760

02:19:52,830 --> 02:19:50,529

drove a couple blocks and I dropped her

2761

02:19:54,479 --> 02:19:52,840

off at my house and I said I'm going

2762

02:19:57,269 --> 02:19:54,489

back to go look at it so I can't went

2763

02:19:59,550 --> 02:19:57,279

right back to where it was and he went

2764

02:20:01,410 --> 02:19:59,560

back if he had started heading back and

2765

02:20:03,240 --> 02:20:01,420

I watched it go back and it was hovering

2766

02:20:05,610 --> 02:20:03,250

over the top of this

2767

02:20:07,950 --> 02:20:05,620

cutoff valve for this all it was a it's

2768

02:20:09,840 --> 02:20:07,960

natural gas is what it was that they had

2769

02:20:15,389 --> 02:20:09,850

bills and this is in between Midland

2770

02:20:17,969 --> 02:20:15,399

Odessa and just really odd it was

2771

02:20:20,040 --> 02:20:17,979

completely different than what the one

2772

02:20:22,620 --> 02:20:20,050

that I saw two years earlier with my mom

2773

02:20:28,590 --> 02:20:22,630

but this was in an area probably not

2774

02:20:31,979 --> 02:20:28,600

even a half a mile away and and this was

2775

02:20:33,900 --> 02:20:31,989

in this was out in nowhere land they had

2776

02:20:38,250 --> 02:20:33,910

just built this development out there

2777

02:20:40,889 --> 02:20:38,260

and and it did it did end up giving me

2778

02:20:42,360 --> 02:20:40,899

the creeps after that you know first I

2779

02:20:44,280 --> 02:20:42,370

was you know of course I'm so young I

2780

02:20:47,639 --> 02:20:44,290

think you know yeah we think we're

2781

02:20:52,170 --> 02:20:47,649

bulletproof and everything and it's just

2782

02:20:53,969 --> 02:20:52,180

that that was just the the weirdest

2783

02:20:56,070 --> 02:20:53,979

weirdest thing the weirdest one I've

2784

02:21:00,360 --> 02:20:56,080

ever seen and it was that close I mean I

2785

02:21:04,880 --> 02:21:00,370

was probably 50 yards from it wow that's

2786

02:21:08,130 --> 02:21:04,890

crazy didn't make any noise no noise

2787

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:08,140

no crackling and you know there was like

2788

02:21:11,490 --> 02:21:09,760

I said there was a telephone pole there

2789

02:21:16,229 --> 02:21:11,500

and it ran the telephone lines up there

2790

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:16,239

there's Bob wire fence and no crackling

2791

02:21:19,500 --> 02:21:18,160

that's that's what I was you know I did

2792

02:21:22,590 --> 02:21:19,510

kind of whistle because you could see

2793

02:21:24,809 --> 02:21:22,600

the plasma you know and there was no

2794

02:21:29,610 --> 02:21:24,819

crackling sound or anything it was just

2795

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:29,620

quiet and and but as this came in it

2796

02:21:34,320 --> 02:21:31,359

looked just small from ladies night out

2797

02:21:36,000 --> 02:21:34,330

you know but as it came in you just kept

2798

02:21:37,920 --> 02:21:36,010

getting bigger and bigger and bigger and

2799

02:21:41,309 --> 02:21:37,930

that's what freaked me out was that by

2800

02:21:43,889 --> 02:21:41,319

comedy god it stopped about 50 yards

2801
02:21:47,010 --> 02:21:43,899
this thing was taller than the telephone

2802
02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:47,020
pole and and I'm looking at this big

2803
02:21:54,750 --> 02:21:52,479
huge plasma sphere and and and then I

2804
02:21:57,630 --> 02:21:54,760
got the creeps I was on myself at that

2805
02:21:59,700 --> 02:21:57,640
point and I jumped through the

2806
02:22:03,360 --> 02:21:59,710
driver's-side window

2807
02:22:08,719 --> 02:22:03,370
everybody got on the wheel and and took

2808
02:22:13,200 --> 02:22:08,729
off right and so that's that's one of my

2809
02:22:17,639 --> 02:22:13,210
stories you know that was inside there

2810
02:22:19,689 --> 02:22:17,649
I've seen stuff you know I've never seen

2811
02:22:21,429 --> 02:22:19,699
humanoids there anything like that well

2812
02:22:25,019 --> 02:22:21,439
you know the one that we talked about

2813
02:22:28,420 --> 02:22:25,029

with my mom we talked about getting the

2814

02:22:30,670 --> 02:22:28,430

what is it be a regression hypnotic

2815

02:22:32,679 --> 02:22:30,680

regression right and you know and I

2816

02:22:35,859 --> 02:22:32,689

thought I thought about that but like

2817

02:22:41,409 --> 02:22:35,869

say what's the guy oh man

2818

02:22:43,449 --> 02:22:41,419

seems we're out there in time yeah

2819

02:22:46,719 --> 02:22:43,459

Darryl so Midland

2820

02:22:50,229 --> 02:22:46,729

yeah Darryl cetera yeah I've heard about

2821

02:22:52,059 --> 02:22:50,239

him and doing that you know but uh you

2822

02:22:55,000 --> 02:22:52,069

know I don't know if I'd want to know

2823

02:22:58,929 --> 02:22:55,010

what was this place you know I don't

2824

02:23:02,529 --> 02:22:58,939

know right I had that fear of that you

2825

02:23:06,130 --> 02:23:02,539

know I got I just you know I've got

2826

02:23:10,479 --> 02:23:06,140

enough and I'm happy as it is and I

2827

02:23:13,809 --> 02:23:10,489

don't mean the more weight now you know

2828

02:23:16,779 --> 02:23:13,819

yeah you and I think I like there I'm

2829

02:23:18,760 --> 02:23:16,789

not gonna do it I I don't need it you

2830

02:23:20,649 --> 02:23:18,770

know but I definitely don't want to find

2831

02:23:23,849 --> 02:23:20,659

out anything you know that's it if I

2832

02:23:27,250 --> 02:23:23,859

don't remember it I'm cool with that

2833

02:23:30,760 --> 02:23:27,260

all right Josh you doing a great work

2834

02:23:34,059 --> 02:23:30,770

man and you know we love you and say

2835

02:23:36,130 --> 02:23:34,069

hello late or not and I have a good one

2836

02:23:37,599 --> 02:23:36,140

I'll talk to you soon yeah thank you so

2837

02:23:41,340 --> 02:23:37,609

much Josh and be safe out there

2838

02:23:44,260 --> 02:23:41,350

there's something about that area I

2839

02:23:45,939 --> 02:23:44,270

remember and if you're on hold stay

2840

02:23:47,800 --> 02:23:45,949

right there we'll get to we'll get to

2841

02:23:49,059 --> 02:23:47,810

everybody right after the break I don't

2842

02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:49,069

have enough time to get into another

2843

02:23:56,099 --> 02:23:53,359

phone call right now but the Odessa I

2844

02:23:59,909 --> 02:23:56,109

don't know what it is about a Desa

2845

02:24:03,909 --> 02:23:59,919

midland you know those there are some

2846

02:24:05,920 --> 02:24:03,919

not only amazing experiences but there's

2847

02:24:09,399 --> 02:24:05,930

a lot of video out there too as well

2848

02:24:14,399 --> 02:24:09,409

and I remember let's go back here let's

2849

02:24:18,340 --> 02:24:14,409

go back about 10 years maybe 10 11 years

2850

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:18,350

the Odessa oil fields sightings and

2851
02:24:23,679 --> 02:24:20,479
videos and that whole story that broke

2852
02:24:25,869 --> 02:24:23,689
out there that was pretty mind-blowing

2853
02:24:30,040 --> 02:24:25,879
and there's something about Texas and

2854
02:24:30,530 --> 02:24:30,050
plus it's awfully awfully big no

2855
02:24:33,320 --> 02:24:30,540
question

2856
02:24:35,390 --> 02:24:33,330
about it but having that sighting was

2857
02:24:36,920 --> 02:24:35,400
something really really up close where

2858
02:24:39,440 --> 02:24:36,930
you can see it like that

2859
02:24:43,011 --> 02:24:39,450
I haven't had that sighting Rita had

2860
02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:43,021
hers we were talking about that that was

2861
02:24:49,390 --> 02:24:47,040
probably three or four months ago right

2862
02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:49,400
in the middle of the day we were on

2863
02:24:53,900 --> 02:24:51,840

Victory Boulevard out here in the valley

2864

02:24:56,030 --> 02:24:53,910

which is a you know in the main

2865

02:24:59,360 --> 02:24:56,040

thoroughfare there's a couple there's

2866

02:25:01,610 --> 02:24:59,370

venture Boulevard Victory Boulevard and

2867

02:25:04,340 --> 02:25:01,620

so anyway Sherman Way and we're on

2868

02:25:06,770 --> 02:25:04,350

Victory and we're heading west probably

2869

02:25:08,660 --> 02:25:06,780

to three o'clock in the afternoon two or

2870

02:25:12,680 --> 02:25:08,670

three somewhere in that you know I'm

2871

02:25:15,860 --> 02:25:12,690

driving right a stoplight and at that

2872

02:25:18,380 --> 02:25:15,870

moment the light turns green and I start

2873

02:25:21,230 --> 02:25:18,390

to take off and Rita sees something

2874

02:25:25,430 --> 02:25:21,240

right right at the at the windshield and

2875

02:25:29,060 --> 02:25:25,440

I I missed it I was looking at traffic

2876
02:25:30,770 --> 02:25:29,070
and she then followed it and was looking

2877
02:25:33,710 --> 02:25:30,780
out of the car window to the right and

2878
02:25:37,160 --> 02:25:33,720
then to the back and as she said it was

2879
02:25:39,740 --> 02:25:37,170
just you know like 10 yards 10 or 20

2880
02:25:42,620 --> 02:25:39,750
feet right off of the roof of the car

2881
02:25:45,440 --> 02:25:42,630
and and she got to see it up close I

2882
02:25:48,500 --> 02:25:45,450
didn't see it I haven't seen anything

2883
02:25:52,160 --> 02:25:48,510
quite that close the most the closest I

2884
02:25:56,690 --> 02:25:52,170
have been was of that sighting but I

2885
02:25:59,210 --> 02:25:56,700
said I ranch that was pretty close I'm

2886
02:26:01,100 --> 02:25:59,220
gonna say a few thousand feet a few

2887
02:26:03,200 --> 02:26:01,110
thousand feet 550 feet not a hundred

2888
02:26:06,920 --> 02:26:03,210

feet but a few thousand feet but close

2889

02:26:09,261 --> 02:26:06,930

enough where I could see its shape you

2890

02:26:11,810 --> 02:26:09,271

know and I could see how it was formed

2891

02:26:15,920 --> 02:26:11,820

right there all right so I'm gonna take

2892

02:26:18,380 --> 02:26:15,930

a break right here again if you are on

2893

02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:18,390

hold stay right there I'll get to

2894

02:26:23,120 --> 02:26:20,640

everybody right after the break it's

2895

02:26:25,640 --> 02:26:23,130

Thursday night it is fate or night open

2896

02:26:28,340 --> 02:26:25,650

lines all night long this is fade to

2897

02:26:30,500 --> 02:26:28,350

black giving away stuff out of the junk

2898

02:26:32,570 --> 02:26:30,510

drawer so whatever your experience is

2899

02:26:35,630 --> 02:26:32,580

share it with me share it with the

2900

02:26:37,100 --> 02:26:35,640

audience bring your a-game and we'll

2901
02:26:39,860 --> 02:26:37,110
send you something out of the junkyard

2902
02:26:41,450 --> 02:26:39,870
we only have good junk in our junk

2903
02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:41,460
drawer this fate of like I'm your host

2904
02:26:47,080 --> 02:26:44,240
of you Church three to three 8 to 5

2905
02:26:50,620 --> 02:26:47,090
zero four five or three two three two

2906
02:26:52,360 --> 02:26:50,630
seven five nine six nine five if you're

2907
02:26:53,320 --> 02:26:52,370
on hold stay right there I'll be right

2908
02:27:05,051 --> 02:26:53,330
back

2909
02:27:09,640 --> 02:27:05,061
[Music]

2910
02:27:12,131 --> 02:27:09,650
a box here and you are listening to my

2911
02:27:17,581 --> 02:27:12,141
boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2912
02:27:25,320 --> 02:27:17,591
radio.com this fine popular opinion

2913
02:27:31,091 --> 02:27:27,940

so you went to dinner last night you had

2914

02:27:34,270 --> 02:27:31,101

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2915

02:27:35,261 --> 02:27:34,280

heavy spicy meal in the left you get

2916

02:27:38,171 --> 02:27:35,271

that a.com

2917

02:27:42,251 --> 02:27:38,181

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

2918

02:27:44,051 --> 02:27:42,261

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

2919

02:27:46,961 --> 02:27:44,061

our super strength T will take care of

2920

02:27:50,440 --> 02:27:46,971

your occasional it's all organic and

2921

02:27:52,930 --> 02:27:50,450

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2922

02:27:54,991 --> 02:27:52,940

supplements but our super T is number

2923

02:27:56,350 --> 02:27:55,001

one get the t-dot-com that's geta

2924

02:27:59,440 --> 02:27:56,360

t-dot-com

2925

02:28:03,100 --> 02:27:59,450

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2926

02:28:05,951 --> 02:28:03,110

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2927

02:28:08,201 --> 02:28:05,961

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2928

02:28:10,270 --> 02:28:08,211

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2929

02:28:12,911 --> 02:28:10,280

and discover some new ones it's free

2930

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:12,921

readily available online or on mobile

2931

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:15,200

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2932

02:28:19,751 --> 02:28:17,120

your favorite talk shows all in one

2933

02:28:22,421 --> 02:28:19,761

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2934

02:28:24,371 --> 02:28:22,431

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2935

02:28:28,991 --> 02:28:24,381

download the free apps from Google Play

2936

02:28:31,480 --> 02:28:29,001

or the itunes app store when you take

2937

02:28:34,001 --> 02:28:31,490

the beans from Central America with

2938

02:28:36,491 --> 02:28:34,011

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2939

02:28:37,360 --> 02:28:36,501

in and then roasted to the dark side of

2940

02:28:40,980 --> 02:28:37,370

fade to black

2941

02:28:43,961 --> 02:28:40,990

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

2942

02:28:47,171 --> 02:28:43,971

introducing the fade to black blend from

2943

02:28:50,261 --> 02:28:47,181

river moon coffee yes River moons

2944

02:28:51,070 --> 02:28:50,271

darkest customized roast was created for

2945

02:28:54,730 --> 02:28:51,080

the love of

2946

02:28:57,251 --> 02:28:54,740

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2947

02:29:00,491 --> 02:28:57,261

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2948

02:29:04,570 --> 02:29:00,501

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2949

02:29:06,551 --> 02:29:04,580

I need my coffee dog deep with de state

2950

02:29:09,730 --> 02:29:06,561

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2951
02:29:12,161 --> 02:29:09,740
like the bunker leaning further into the

2952
02:29:15,461 --> 02:29:12,171
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2953
02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:15,471
blend from River moon coffee just click

2954
02:29:18,091 --> 02:29:17,120
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2955
02:29:21,541 --> 02:29:18,101
and

2956
02:29:23,211 --> 02:29:21,551
the promo code f2b blend for 15% off of

2957
02:29:27,421 --> 02:29:23,221
your order today

2958
02:29:29,461 --> 02:29:27,431
gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

2959
02:29:31,801 --> 02:29:29,471
something serious for a minute your age

2960
02:29:33,810 --> 02:29:31,811
getting old has its perks

2961
02:29:36,390 --> 02:29:33,820
but remember being a few years younger

2962
02:29:38,520 --> 02:29:36,400
you know your hair was thicker you

2963
02:29:40,171 --> 02:29:38,530

didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

2964

02:29:42,571 --> 02:29:40,181

weight wasn't haunting you and you just

2965

02:29:45,091 --> 02:29:42,581

felt better well we can't turn back the

2966

02:29:47,640 --> 02:29:45,101

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

2967

02:29:48,841 --> 02:29:47,650

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

2968

02:29:51,600 --> 02:29:48,851

15 years younger

2969

02:29:53,400 --> 02:29:51,610

with nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

2970

02:29:55,171 --> 02:29:53,410

formulated daily supplement that helps

2971

02:29:57,631 --> 02:29:55,181

your body maintain its peak performance

2972

02:29:59,551 --> 02:29:57,641

and fight the aging process imagine

2973

02:30:00,631 --> 02:29:59,561

sleeping better looking better and

2974

02:30:03,211 --> 02:30:00,641

feeling better

2975

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:03,221

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2976

02:30:07,890 --> 02:30:05,200

thousands of people just like you at

2977

02:30:10,321 --> 02:30:07,900

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2978

02:30:11,761 --> 02:30:10,331

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2979

02:30:13,650 --> 02:30:11,771

will feel when your family and friends

2980

02:30:14,310 --> 02:30:13,660

are asking you what you did to look so

2981

02:30:16,711 --> 02:30:14,320

good

2982

02:30:18,600 --> 02:30:16,721

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

2983

02:30:21,031 --> 02:30:18,610

it's time to start looking better and

2984

02:30:23,430 --> 02:30:21,041

feeling better learn more in order your

2985

02:30:30,580 --> 02:30:23,440

nature's use RSS at nature's youth calm

2986

02:30:36,860 --> 02:30:33,160

[Music]

2987

02:30:47,690 --> 02:30:36,870

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2988

02:30:52,460 --> 02:30:47,700

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2989

02:31:06,680 --> 02:31:04,240

[Music]

2990

02:31:09,801 --> 02:31:06,690

welcome back baby Black Thursday night

2991

02:31:13,100 --> 02:31:09,811

Fator night it's the last segment of the

2992

02:31:14,660 --> 02:31:13,110

show open lines all night long giving

2993

02:31:18,470 --> 02:31:14,670

away stuff out of the junk drawer make

2994

02:31:20,120 --> 02:31:18,480

it good and we'll send it I want to hear

2995

02:31:22,520 --> 02:31:20,130

your experiences share it with the

2996

02:31:25,190 --> 02:31:22,530

audience what have you seen well if you

2997

02:31:30,100 --> 02:31:25,200

talk to what have you touched I want to

2998

02:31:32,450 --> 02:31:30,110

know ghosts UFOs near-death experience

2999

02:31:34,761 --> 02:31:32,460

you know great great call sandaiwood

3000

02:31:37,040 --> 02:31:34,771

poltergeist and UFOs and everything else

3001

02:31:40,130 --> 02:31:37,050

all right so phone lines are open

3002

02:31:42,440 --> 02:31:40,140

they're jammed three two three a two

3003

02:31:44,000 --> 02:31:42,450

five five zero four or five or three two

3004

02:31:46,730 --> 02:31:44,010

three two two seven five nine six nine

3005

02:31:48,860 --> 02:31:46,740

five I'm jumping back and forth between

3006

02:31:50,960 --> 02:31:48,870

the two phone numbers trying to weed

3007

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:50,970

through everybody and get everybody on

3008

02:31:56,540 --> 02:31:53,040

the air tonight hi you're live on fade

3009

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:56,550

to black who's calling hey Jimmy this

3010

02:32:00,320 --> 02:31:58,080

desk I never actually got to finish my

3011

02:32:02,180 --> 02:32:00,330

story before actually I saw those things

3012

02:32:05,900 --> 02:32:02,190

is it okay if I finish what did you

3013

02:32:07,790 --> 02:32:05,910

think Dustin did you take a picture yeah

3014

02:32:10,430 --> 02:32:07,800

I posted it on your Twitter I'm new to

3015

02:32:13,220 --> 02:32:10,440

Twitter so I just made a Twitter account

3016

02:32:17,120 --> 02:32:13,230

real quick and I'm not I don't know to

3017

02:32:20,750 --> 02:32:17,130

it but I put at Jimmy Church and I sent

3018

02:32:22,670 --> 02:32:20,760

the picture okay well I also put it on

3019

02:32:26,720 --> 02:32:22,680

your Facebook page on that under you're

3020

02:32:32,180 --> 02:32:26,730

like one of your first okay somebody

3021

02:32:33,591 --> 02:32:32,190

retweet the picture so it's on okay I'll

3022

02:32:36,890 --> 02:32:33,601

look forward go ahead and finish the

3023

02:32:39,740 --> 02:32:36,900

story okay well when I was younger I

3024

02:32:41,390 --> 02:32:39,750

spent tonight at my buddy's house this

3025

02:32:43,670 --> 02:32:41,400

house has been abandoned it was a really

3026

02:32:46,940 --> 02:32:43,680

nice house all made about all made of

3027

02:32:48,500 --> 02:32:46,950

wood and everything like that you know

3028

02:32:50,540 --> 02:32:48,510

we decided to spend the night over there

3029

02:32:52,640 --> 02:32:50,550

one time you know they told me be

3030

02:32:55,040 --> 02:32:52,650

careful this place is haunted you know

3031

02:32:56,570 --> 02:32:55,050

we were young collie about twelve eight

3032

02:33:01,160 --> 02:32:56,580

and I had my little brother with me and

3033

02:33:02,960 --> 02:33:01,170

his little friend and we're starting to

3034

02:33:05,570 --> 02:33:02,970

go to sleep laying down they had all

3035

02:33:07,341 --> 02:33:05,580

these creepy pictures like Indian Indian

3036

02:33:09,890 --> 02:33:07,351

pictures like staring you in the eyes

3037

02:33:13,011 --> 02:33:09,900

all over their house stranger the house

3038

02:33:14,690 --> 02:33:13,021

is actually abandoned today and I want

3039

02:33:17,791 --> 02:33:14,700

to actually get in there and take a look

3040

02:33:20,071 --> 02:33:17,801

around but uh one night we were

3041

02:33:22,441 --> 02:33:20,081

all sleeping out of nowhere you know

3042

02:33:24,571 --> 02:33:22,451

we're young kids the door started

3043

02:33:28,111 --> 02:33:24,581

opening they started closing they

3044

02:33:30,211 --> 02:33:28,121

started and then we went into the next

3045

02:33:32,821 --> 02:33:30,221

bit the shuttles going walking down to

3046

02:33:36,091 --> 02:33:32,831

the bathroom and the Indian picture that

3047

02:33:36,720 --> 02:33:36,101

I saw it was hanging upside down my

3048

02:33:40,861 --> 02:33:36,730

brother

3049

02:33:42,930 --> 02:33:40,871

crying he started freaking out that

3050

02:33:46,321 --> 02:33:42,940

family ended up moving out of the house

3051
02:33:49,051 --> 02:33:46,331
and nobody's lived there since and it's

3052
02:33:50,791 --> 02:33:49,061
actually pretty close to me I'm my mom's

3053
02:33:52,231 --> 02:33:50,801
a realtor might actually talk to her see

3054
02:33:56,521 --> 02:33:52,241
if I could get into that house and do a

3055
02:33:59,100 --> 02:33:56,531
little investigation there okay I'm

3056
02:34:04,501 --> 02:33:59,110
looking at your video here oh this is

3057
02:34:06,901 --> 02:34:04,511
what you saw yes sir holy crap they were

3058
02:34:08,220 --> 02:34:06,911
close and the rest of them they were

3059
02:34:10,560 --> 02:34:08,230
there for a little bit I have some water

3060
02:34:12,331 --> 02:34:10,570
but it's just it's nothing like that if

3061
02:34:14,401 --> 02:34:12,341
there's nothing like it they're just

3062
02:34:15,810 --> 02:34:14,411
like little lights they were moving so

3063
02:34:17,661 --> 02:34:15,820

it's hard to you know they were just

3064

02:34:20,220 --> 02:34:17,671

sitting there like soldiers and they

3065

02:34:23,701 --> 02:34:20,230

were like they like knew I was talking

3066

02:34:28,011 --> 02:34:23,711

to Jimmy Church and they're Rita Rita go

3067

02:34:31,791 --> 02:34:28,021

over to our Facebook radio page and

3068

02:34:36,741 --> 02:34:31,801

check this video out that Justin shot

3069

02:34:41,191 --> 02:34:36,751

that is stupid ridiculous this is great

3070

02:34:43,171 --> 02:34:41,201

man it's the picture I got the video I'm

3071

02:34:45,180 --> 02:34:43,181

looking at the video right now I don't

3072

02:34:48,631 --> 02:34:45,190

care about I don't care about pictures I

3073

02:34:51,331 --> 02:34:48,641

don't think it I don't video the

3074

02:34:55,231 --> 02:34:51,341

pictures of the three yeah no this is a

3075

02:34:58,021 --> 02:34:55,241

video Justin you sent me a video I'm

3076

02:35:00,361 --> 02:34:58,031

looking at it and it's a three try it's

3077

02:35:03,271 --> 02:35:00,371

three lights they form a triangle they

3078

02:35:06,631 --> 02:35:03,281

turn it's right next to the house and

3079

02:35:09,631 --> 02:35:06,641

then and then a fourth one shows up and

3080

02:35:12,571 --> 02:35:09,641

it goes into a straight line and then it

3081

02:35:14,551 --> 02:35:12,581

goes back away goes back to three forms

3082

02:35:18,901 --> 02:35:14,561

another triangle and it's moving like

3083

02:35:21,810 --> 02:35:18,911

behind the house there's a picture

3084

02:35:25,501 --> 02:35:21,820

there's a picture that it's mine it's

3085

02:35:27,841 --> 02:35:25,511

and it's I posted it it's Dustin hard

3086

02:35:29,791 --> 02:35:27,851

litter I don't know what my thing is but

3087

02:35:31,760 --> 02:35:29,801

it's a picture of the three triangles

3088

02:35:35,929 --> 02:35:31,770

and then there's going to be one

3089

02:35:38,149 --> 02:35:35,939

like right below it yeah that's it's a

3090

02:35:40,159 --> 02:35:38,159

it's a picture that it's the picture the

3091

02:35:43,460 --> 02:35:40,169

picture and it's really close

3092

02:35:45,649 --> 02:35:43,470

wow that is uh that so if you could find

3093

02:35:48,050 --> 02:35:45,659

that like I went onto my profile and I

3094

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:48,060

uh you know I just wrote at Jimmy Church

3095

02:35:50,869 --> 02:35:49,680

and I posted the picture I don't know if

3096

02:35:51,260 --> 02:35:50,879

that's how you're supposed to do it or

3097

02:35:55,099 --> 02:35:51,270

not

3098

02:35:57,920 --> 02:35:55,109

wow that's pretty crazy that's uh that's

3099

02:36:04,069 --> 02:35:57,930

pretty nuts man that's pretty nuts

3100

02:36:05,449 --> 02:36:04,079

I'm impressed I'm amazed to change ever

3101

02:36:06,859 --> 02:36:05,459

since I've seen the first one it's

3102

02:36:09,679 --> 02:36:06,869

changed my life I think there's

3103

02:36:11,179 --> 02:36:09,689

something more to I'm supposed to be

3104

02:36:13,189 --> 02:36:11,189

doing like I told you that one time I

3105

02:36:14,899 --> 02:36:13,199

felt like I just woke up one time and I

3106

02:36:16,969 --> 02:36:14,909

felt like you know there's something

3107

02:36:19,819 --> 02:36:16,979

more that I you know I need to figure

3108

02:36:22,159 --> 02:36:19,829

out something I'm here for a reason to

3109

02:36:23,630 --> 02:36:22,169

figure this you know to know the truth

3110

02:36:26,929 --> 02:36:23,640

like usually I used to not care about

3111

02:36:29,059 --> 02:36:26,939

the truth yeah I'm looking at the

3112

02:36:32,449 --> 02:36:29,069

picture here too as well that's uh

3113

02:36:35,809 --> 02:36:32,459

that's pretty amazing I can see I can

3114

02:36:38,119 --> 02:36:35,819

see why she was sitting in the car I was

3115

02:36:39,559 --> 02:36:38,129

amazed I got down I got down on my knees

3116

02:36:41,689 --> 02:36:39,569

I had my hands up

3117

02:36:45,139 --> 02:36:41,699

I was thinking them praising them for

3118

02:36:47,689 --> 02:36:45,149

giving me a show man it was beautiful

3119

02:36:49,039 --> 02:36:47,699

yeah it's all over Twitter now okay got

3120

02:36:52,219 --> 02:36:49,049

it got it got it

3121

02:36:54,199 --> 02:36:52,229

Kevin to retweet now Justin's pick that

3122

02:36:57,229 --> 02:36:54,209

we are talking Justin's

3123

02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:57,239

oh no it's actually duck I dusted him

3124

02:37:02,359 --> 02:37:00,720

and I see Justin Justin I'm all that we

3125

02:37:07,809 --> 02:37:02,369

can I'm all freaking out right now

3126

02:37:13,639 --> 02:37:07,819

pick that he took during our

3127

02:37:15,949 --> 02:37:13,649

conversation on the air wow that's uh

3128

02:37:17,960 --> 02:37:15,959

that's pretty dang her name and I've

3129

02:37:21,019 --> 02:37:17,970

been and I've been doing the ce-5 stuff

3130

02:37:22,999 --> 02:37:21,029

a lot and I've been seeing these things

3131

02:37:25,819 --> 02:37:23,009

and I've been seeing a lot of a lot of

3132

02:37:28,969 --> 02:37:25,829

stuff so I mean I mean I think there's

3133

02:37:30,889 --> 02:37:28,979

something to it what I mean I see yeah I

3134

02:37:33,260 --> 02:37:30,899

mean I don't see him just you know

3135

02:37:34,969 --> 02:37:33,270

sometimes like sometimes I see him so

3136

02:37:37,189 --> 02:37:34,979

much that you know I'm not even

3137

02:37:39,260 --> 02:37:37,199

surprised by them I just ordered me a

3138

02:37:40,789 --> 02:37:39,270

really good video a really good video

3139

02:37:43,639 --> 02:37:40,799

camera so I could actually start

3140

02:37:45,170 --> 02:37:43,649

videotaping this stuff but yeah ever

3141

02:37:47,510 --> 02:37:45,180

since I turn like

3142

02:37:50,000 --> 02:37:47,520

had my first experience when mind opened

3143

02:37:52,370 --> 02:37:50,010

up and I'm trying to you know there's

3144

02:37:53,780 --> 02:37:52,380

something to it there's something to it

3145

02:37:55,849 --> 02:37:53,790

I know it Wow

3146

02:37:58,809 --> 02:37:55,859

wow that's uh that's incredible stuff

3147

02:38:01,070 --> 02:37:58,819

I'm impressed man I'm impressed

3148

02:38:02,960 --> 02:38:01,080

well you know once in a while I get

3149

02:38:05,410 --> 02:38:02,970

stopped in my tracks and this picture

3150

02:38:08,240 --> 02:38:05,420

here is a pretty pretty amazing man and

3151
02:38:15,559 --> 02:38:08,250
it happened when we're talking live on

3152
02:38:17,840 --> 02:38:15,569
the air yeah this is pretty cool man did

3153
02:38:18,380 --> 02:38:17,850
you I take anymore pictures or is this

3154
02:38:20,570 --> 02:38:18,390
it

3155
02:38:22,160 --> 02:38:20,580
well I took I took some more pictures

3156
02:38:23,689 --> 02:38:22,170
but they were moving at time sudden

3157
02:38:25,370 --> 02:38:23,699
they're backing up so I mean they're

3158
02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:25,380
kind of that that's the best one that I

3159
02:38:30,349 --> 02:38:27,120
could I could find that's a great

3160
02:38:33,410 --> 02:38:30,359
picture man it's hard to get it's hard

3161
02:38:35,719 --> 02:38:33,420
to get a good shot and this is this is

3162
02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:35,729
priced really well they're real close

3163
02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:39,120

that was the thing real close man that

3164

02:38:44,179 --> 02:38:42,720

is cool that is just I'm looking at it

3165

02:38:46,309 --> 02:38:44,189

right now you to see Twitter blip-blip

3166

02:38:48,979 --> 02:38:46,319

blip-blip blip-blip blip-blip this thing

3167

02:38:50,780 --> 02:38:48,989

just kind of fades I just made it I just

3168

02:38:52,309 --> 02:38:50,790

made a Twitter so just like it'd give

3169

02:38:54,410 --> 02:38:52,319

you that I don't know nothing about

3170

02:38:56,479 --> 02:38:54,420

Twitter well you were successful my

3171

02:39:02,120 --> 02:38:56,489

friend you were successful that's a

3172

02:39:04,580 --> 02:39:02,130

crazy shot that's a crazy shot I see a

3173

02:39:06,260 --> 02:39:04,590

lot of these things I mean I could send

3174

02:39:10,460 --> 02:39:06,270

you all the pictures that are y'all the

3175

02:39:13,309 --> 02:39:10,470

ones that I see you should now you know

3176

02:39:14,719 --> 02:39:13,319

okay and and keep it that that's why so

3177

02:39:16,969 --> 02:39:14,729

that's why I started calling into your

3178

02:39:18,920 --> 02:39:16,979

show because I mean I've been listening

3179

02:39:19,820 --> 02:39:18,930

to you all I've never called in I don't

3180

02:39:21,620 --> 02:39:19,830

know if you know that I've been calling

3181

02:39:24,439 --> 02:39:21,630

in the past you know four or five nights

3182

02:39:25,939 --> 02:39:24,449

in a row I mean I just know you know I'm

3183

02:39:27,530 --> 02:39:25,949

trying to get into it because you know

3184

02:39:29,599 --> 02:39:27,540

I'm seeing these things and they're

3185

02:39:32,450 --> 02:39:29,609

there and you know I want to be a part

3186

02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:32,460

of this yeah no doubt man no doubt I

3187

02:39:37,490 --> 02:39:34,080

can't wait to get your video camera

3188

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,500

you're a magnet you remind me of and

3189

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:39,359

Thank You Dustin go out there and take

3190

02:39:44,900 --> 02:39:42,720

some more pictures will you I do that's

3191

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:44,910

what I do if I'm not working I even have

3192

02:39:49,591 --> 02:39:46,560

my camera at night times my people at

3193

02:39:52,980 --> 02:39:49,601

work are always like like staring

3194

02:39:56,371 --> 02:39:52,990

thank you you don't know thank you so

3195

02:39:59,610 --> 02:39:56,381

much Dustin your favorite you know and

3196

02:40:01,951 --> 02:39:59,620

then do I send Rita my contact I Center

3197

02:40:03,690 --> 02:40:01,961

for the book so I'll have some contact

3198

02:40:07,801 --> 02:40:03,700

information just send it to her man

3199

02:40:10,711 --> 02:40:07,811

thank you so much Dustin be safe thank

3200

02:40:13,020 --> 02:40:10,721

you thank you tomorrow that's amazing

3201

02:40:17,610 --> 02:40:13,030

that is an amazing photograph right

3202

02:40:20,161 --> 02:40:17,620

there and it's it's three it's like a

3203

02:40:22,411 --> 02:40:20,171

diamond shaped triangle on the top of

3204

02:40:25,560 --> 02:40:22,421

the fourth on the bottom that's uh

3205

02:40:27,631 --> 02:40:25,570

that's incredible that's an incredible

3206

02:40:29,220 --> 02:40:27,641

incredible shot right there

3207

02:40:30,480 --> 02:40:29,230

all rights go back to the phones hi

3208

02:40:34,980 --> 02:40:30,490

you're live I'm fade to black who's

3209

02:40:37,491 --> 02:40:34,990

calling yeah Jimmy Brad hey Brad how are

3210

02:40:45,690 --> 02:40:37,501

you doing great

3211

02:40:48,031 --> 02:40:45,700

enjoying the cause every Fator night is

3212

02:40:49,560 --> 02:40:48,041

great every fader and I put yeah tonight

3213

02:40:51,600 --> 02:40:49,570

has been extraordinary

3214

02:40:58,801 --> 02:40:51,610

have you seen Dustin's picture did you

3215

02:41:01,501 --> 02:40:58,811

see that no okay when you're done later

3216

02:41:03,961 --> 02:41:01,511

yeah go jump into Twitter and look at

3217

02:41:06,781 --> 02:41:03,971

this shot he took it while he was

3218

02:41:12,871 --> 02:41:06,791

talking to me on the phone and I'm

3219

02:41:16,470 --> 02:41:12,881

tellin ya easy bad it's closed up it's

3220

02:41:18,871 --> 02:41:16,480

right there and it's it's a

3221

02:41:22,980 --> 02:41:18,881

triangle-shaped set of lights on the top

3222

02:41:26,011 --> 02:41:22,990

with a fourth light underneath it and

3223

02:41:30,031 --> 02:41:26,021

it's it's it's a nice this is a nice

3224

02:41:32,071 --> 02:41:30,041

photograph but the thing is yeah because

3225

02:41:35,041 --> 02:41:32,081

it was the way he was you know he's like

3226

02:41:36,961 --> 02:41:35,051

human Jimmy it's Dustin yeah you know

3227

02:41:39,060 --> 02:41:36,971

what's going on well right here doing a

3228

02:41:41,310 --> 02:41:39,070

Night Watch and you know again I said

3229

02:41:44,430 --> 02:41:41,320

you have the night begin here so we're

3230

02:41:57,810 --> 02:41:44,440

out here oh man look like it's just

3231

02:42:00,541 --> 02:41:57,820

crazy and he took let me hear but speak

3232

02:42:03,870 --> 02:42:00,551

into the phone you're drifting okay

3233

02:42:09,420 --> 02:42:06,900

three years ago I saw a nice cluster of

3234

02:42:12,090 --> 02:42:09,430

UFOs over Dana Point in the harbor there

3235

02:42:16,080 --> 02:42:12,100

and I told the story on on the air a

3236

02:42:18,389 --> 02:42:16,090

couple times I think and it just so

3237

02:42:20,160 --> 02:42:18,399

happens last Friday I was down there at

3238

02:42:22,290 --> 02:42:20,170

the Harbor doing a little work on the

3239

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:22,300

boat my brother-in-law pause music hey

3240

02:42:25,460 --> 02:42:24,160

man come over to my boat I'm selling it

3241

02:42:28,320 --> 02:42:25,470

let's you know hang out for a minute

3242

02:42:30,000 --> 02:42:28,330

this and that you know oh yeah I had a

3243

02:42:31,769 --> 02:42:30,010

couple bruises and that we're wrapping

3244

02:42:34,260 --> 02:42:31,779

it up and we go out to the parking lot

3245

02:42:35,790 --> 02:42:34,270

and it's the funny thing is about seven

3246

02:42:37,139 --> 02:42:35,800

o'clock and I was all yeah man this is

3247

02:42:39,059 --> 02:42:37,149

where I saw those you that those three

3248

02:42:41,760 --> 02:42:39,069

years ago remember that story and he's

3249

02:42:43,710 --> 02:42:41,770

like yeah man it's amazing like I really

3250

02:42:45,900 --> 02:42:43,720

want to see a UFO have you heard of Tom

3251

02:42:47,969 --> 02:42:45,910

DeLonge stuff Brad and I'm all oh yeah

3252

02:42:50,910 --> 02:42:47,979

honda monster he's buddies with Ginny

3253

02:42:52,380 --> 02:42:50,920

Church and so we're just looking up at

3254

02:42:54,240 --> 02:42:52,390

the sky while we're talking and he's

3255

02:42:56,670 --> 02:42:54,250

like dude what up with that that is not

3256

02:42:59,190 --> 02:42:56,680

an airplane and we're looking at you

3257

02:43:03,599 --> 02:42:59,200

know like semi stratosphere and here

3258

02:43:05,550 --> 02:43:03,609

comes just a white light same freakin

3259

02:43:06,360 --> 02:43:05,560

location as where I saw my experience

3260

02:43:11,309 --> 02:43:06,370

three years ago

3261

02:43:13,200 --> 02:43:11,319

and sure enough it uh it has no like

3262

02:43:16,170 --> 02:43:13,210

what do you call them the beacon lights

3263

02:43:19,860 --> 02:43:16,180

no flashing lights it's just brightest

3264

02:43:21,660 --> 02:43:19,870

heck way up high coming at it in the

3265

02:43:24,809 --> 02:43:21,670

direction towards us from the north to

3266

02:43:26,700 --> 02:43:24,819

the west and there's like a double speed

3267

02:43:28,650 --> 02:43:26,710

just takes off like once we catch eyes

3268

02:43:33,389 --> 02:43:28,660

on it it's like it knew we were watching

3269

02:43:35,849 --> 02:43:33,399

it they're like sped up right and next

3270

02:43:39,240 --> 02:43:35,859

thing you know it does a hard hook right

3271

02:43:41,070 --> 02:43:39,250

and it's thin and slowly disappears and

3272

02:43:43,769 --> 02:43:41,080

I was like that could not be a satellite

3273

02:43:45,599 --> 02:43:43,779

or an airplane that was a trip and just

3274

02:43:47,550 --> 02:43:45,609

the fact we were talking about you and

3275

02:43:50,940 --> 02:43:47,560

is the timing was seven the show is just

3276

02:43:52,830 --> 02:43:50,950

going on it's uh it's pretty bitchin man

3277

02:43:56,429 --> 02:43:52,840

that's all I got to say I love it when

3278

02:43:59,969 --> 02:43:56,439

it happens like that right you know it's

3279

02:44:02,099 --> 02:43:59,979

weird cuz last time I saw the 30 the 30

3280

02:44:04,920 --> 02:44:02,109

orbs you know doing that their little

3281

02:44:07,229 --> 02:44:04,930

dance and then ascending and then doing

3282

02:44:09,630 --> 02:44:07,239

the Jerusalem like blast off at the end

3283

02:44:11,130 --> 02:44:09,640

it seemed like it was months after that

3284

02:44:13,380 --> 02:44:11,140

I was just really in touch with my

3285

02:44:16,620 --> 02:44:13,390

synchronicity and like sure enough two

3286

02:44:18,300 --> 02:44:16,630

days after we saw that one last Friday

3287

02:44:19,950 --> 02:44:18,310

I take my son to the nursery and you

3288

02:44:21,719 --> 02:44:19,960

know hey I'll buy you you know a

3289

02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:21,729

succulent or whatever you left you know

3290

02:44:25,500 --> 02:44:23,200

picking up a plan when I'm over there

3291

02:44:27,360 --> 02:44:25,510

and I didn't even tell him what I was

3292

02:44:29,300 --> 02:44:27,370

gonna get I wanted to get a cilantro

3293

02:44:32,820 --> 02:44:29,310

that left fresh cilantro of my food

3294

02:44:34,320 --> 02:44:32,830

right and and I walk into the nursery he

3295

02:44:36,450 --> 02:44:34,330

just takes off running and having fun

3296

02:44:38,580 --> 02:44:36,460

and the worker there comes up to me as

3297

02:44:40,889 --> 02:44:38,590

like hey I'm okay I help you if I go I

3298

02:44:42,690 --> 02:44:40,899

need to get a cilantro so yeah they're

3299

02:44:44,700 --> 02:44:42,700

over here and sure enough Jonah is over

3300

02:44:47,120 --> 02:44:44,710

there like two aisles away Kenny Sam

3301

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:47,130

folding the cilantro plant

3302

02:44:59,310 --> 02:44:52,479

really oh I bet that must taste amazing

3303

02:45:00,840 --> 02:44:59,320

do you use it oh yeah no need from the

3304

02:45:13,950 --> 02:45:00,850

plant from the plant

3305

02:45:17,219 --> 02:45:13,960

what and we right yeah we need to we

3306

02:45:19,290 --> 02:45:17,229

need to start growing cilantro we we go

3307

02:45:20,910 --> 02:45:19,300

through a lot of it I mean we use it and

3308

02:45:24,420 --> 02:45:20,920

it's just anything you know it's just

3309

02:45:27,510 --> 02:45:24,430

it's great but I can imagine what fresh

3310

02:45:29,100 --> 02:45:27,520

cilantro I mean you just pick it and and

3311

02:45:36,990 --> 02:45:29,110

use it right then

3312

02:45:38,580 --> 02:45:37,000

oh man man yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

3313

02:45:46,139 --> 02:45:38,590

those those are the two main ingredients

3314

02:45:48,719 --> 02:45:46,149

right there and oregano easy now why

3315

02:45:52,320 --> 02:45:48,729

didn't you know you know I'm starting to

3316

02:45:59,460 --> 02:45:52,330

think Brad that this entire Fator not

3317

02:46:00,389 --> 02:45:59,470

family is one big pot smoking spliff man

3318

02:46:06,330 --> 02:46:00,399

it is

3319

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:06,340

I know I know I love it I love it

3320

02:46:16,860 --> 02:46:11,920

and it's just I can't the thought of

3321

02:46:20,090 --> 02:46:16,870

going on the radio smoking I would just

3322

02:46:22,110 --> 02:46:20,100

I would just be the most paranoid if

3323

02:46:24,480 --> 02:46:22,120

self-conscious it just would not be a

3324

02:46:26,820 --> 02:46:24,490

good idea it would you guys think it

3325

02:46:29,381 --> 02:46:26,830

would be funny and great and ha ha it

3326

02:46:31,331 --> 02:46:29,391

just would not be a good show man it's a

3327

02:46:33,581 --> 02:46:31,341

wouldn't it be like crumbs all over the

3328

02:46:38,381 --> 02:46:33,591

studio from all the munchies well see

3329

02:46:40,961 --> 02:46:38,391

but Ill don't mind I don't mind hanging

3330

02:46:43,301 --> 02:46:40,971

out with people that are that are

3331

02:46:45,011 --> 02:46:43,311

burning that's great that's awesome you

3332

02:46:48,940 --> 02:46:45,021

know and I'm part of the conversation

3333

02:46:50,531 --> 02:46:48,950

and I get it but I can't do it anymore

3334

02:46:53,161 --> 02:46:50,541

and the other thing is this man I'm

3335

02:46:58,031 --> 02:46:53,171

going to be straight weed today is

3336

02:47:00,520 --> 02:46:58,041

strong its strong that there are there

3337

02:47:02,591 --> 02:47:00,530

are scientists out there that are pot

3338

02:47:04,930 --> 02:47:02,601

heads that are just like man I'm gonna

3339

02:47:09,100 --> 02:47:04,940

I'm gonna I'm gonna hybrid the most

3340

02:47:11,560 --> 02:47:09,110

powerful we'd ever known to man yeah and

3341

02:47:17,081 --> 02:47:11,570

that's what they are believing yeah I've

3342

02:47:19,241 --> 02:47:17,091

actually just trying something different

3343

02:47:20,890 --> 02:47:19,251

for a little bit and it's fun because

3344

02:47:23,531 --> 02:47:20,900

I'm still around all my buddies that

3345

02:47:26,801 --> 02:47:23,541

blaze I have a new appreciation for it I

3346

02:47:29,440 --> 02:47:26,811

can actually smell it better right and

3347

02:47:32,411 --> 02:47:29,450

it's just it smells freakin amazing

3348

02:47:34,421 --> 02:47:32,421

right right smoking it you can't smell

3349

02:47:35,680 --> 02:47:34,431

it it's like a whole new kind of

3350

02:47:38,591 --> 02:47:35,690

appreciation for it

3351
02:47:41,321 --> 02:47:38,601
right right well you know when Saturday

3352
02:47:44,350 --> 02:47:41,331
when these when these pot heads you know

3353
02:47:48,400 --> 02:47:44,360
they get together today and and they go

3354
02:47:50,650 --> 02:47:48,410
man this stuff is really good that

3355
02:47:53,621 --> 02:47:50,660
scares me I don't want I want nothing to

3356
02:47:56,770 --> 02:47:53,631
do it because I know that it is you know

3357
02:47:58,331 --> 02:47:56,780
that's the thing you know you go into

3358
02:47:59,951 --> 02:47:58,341
one of those pot stores and somebody

3359
02:48:02,831 --> 02:47:59,961
goes man this is the stuff that killed

3360
02:48:04,720 --> 02:48:02,841
Elvis well you know what I believe you

3361
02:48:07,480 --> 02:48:04,730
I'm good with that

3362
02:48:09,730 --> 02:48:07,490
I'm not gonna find out it's just it's

3363
02:48:13,150 --> 02:48:09,740

just too strong and I love it I I really

3364

02:48:16,121 --> 02:48:13,160

really do if I get to a point in my life

3365

02:48:17,140 --> 02:48:16,131

Brad where Reid and I have a couple of

3366

02:48:19,781 --> 02:48:17,150

weeks off

3367

02:48:29,821 --> 02:48:19,791

then I'll partake because I know that

3368

02:48:36,881 --> 02:48:29,831

I'll yeah I'll come back just like right

3369

02:48:39,461 --> 02:48:36,891

somewhere in my otherwise all right I

3370

02:48:43,100 --> 02:48:39,471

want I need like I need I need at least

3371

02:48:46,551 --> 02:48:43,110

10 days to recover you know

3372

02:48:48,320 --> 02:48:46,561

I need like ten days you know it's just

3373

02:48:49,910 --> 02:48:48,330

it's just the way that it is you know

3374

02:48:52,251 --> 02:48:49,920

and I know it's great I know it's fun

3375

02:48:54,801 --> 02:48:52,261

you're right though Hawaii you know

3376

02:48:57,410 --> 02:48:54,811

nothing but good food and a sandy beach

3377

02:49:01,450 --> 02:48:57,420

and a long day in front of you and a

3378

02:49:05,570 --> 02:49:01,460

long night and you're able to swear and

3379

02:49:11,810 --> 02:49:05,580

that's what I'm talking about right no

3380

02:49:14,780 --> 02:49:11,820

socks no socks a bride thank you so much

3381

02:49:16,791 --> 02:49:14,790

my friend and give my best to Michelle

3382

02:49:20,331 --> 02:49:16,801

and Jonah and tell everybody I said yo

3383

02:49:22,400 --> 02:49:20,341

all right hey hey hey Bret are you going

3384

02:49:25,400 --> 02:49:22,410

to you're gonna come hang out with us at

3385

02:49:27,291 --> 02:49:25,410

conscious life Expo right oh yeah I'll

3386

02:49:31,160 --> 02:49:27,301

be shooting that photos for sure there

3387

02:49:34,940 --> 02:49:31,170

and and shoot anytime I get a chance you

3388

02:49:37,280 --> 02:49:34,950

know me I'm there okay just remind me

3389

02:49:41,060 --> 02:49:37,290

tomorrow the next day to make sure that

3390

02:49:43,820 --> 02:49:41,070

you have a press pass okay all right all

3391

02:49:48,470 --> 02:49:43,830

right Brad I'll talk to you my friend be

3392

02:49:51,051 --> 02:49:48,480

safe and be well absolutely

3393

02:49:54,831 --> 02:49:51,061

Brad Harris our staff photographer right

3394

02:49:58,400 --> 02:49:54,841

there the guy is talented mega talented

3395

02:50:02,301 --> 02:49:58,410

all right you know what Renee and I

3396

02:50:04,631 --> 02:50:02,311

compiled some really cool news and I've

3397

02:50:06,980 --> 02:50:04,641

got to get this stuff out of the way so

3398

02:50:08,780 --> 02:50:06,990

what I do want to thank everybody for

3399

02:50:13,220 --> 02:50:08,790

calling in tonight and we'll get

3400

02:50:15,591 --> 02:50:13,230

everything sent off and enjoy your gifts

3401
02:50:18,801 --> 02:50:15,601
from the junk drawer and when it comes

3402
02:50:20,570 --> 02:50:18,811
into mail this is what I want you to do

3403
02:50:24,200 --> 02:50:20,580
when you open it up I want you to think

3404
02:50:28,160 --> 02:50:24,210
this thought to yourself holy crap this

3405
02:50:32,450 --> 02:50:28,170
is the extra stuff that church is God is

3406
02:50:34,220 --> 02:50:32,460
lying around man because we don't play

3407
02:50:38,301 --> 02:50:34,230
around I'm telling you the junk drawer

3408
02:50:39,980 --> 02:50:38,311
here is a really special place all right

3409
02:50:42,640 --> 02:50:39,990
now check this out I talked about this

3410
02:50:45,620 --> 02:50:42,650
at the top of the show tonight

3411
02:50:50,650 --> 02:50:45,630
researchers from the University lumière

3412
02:50:54,261 --> 02:50:50,660
and Leo discovered the items as part of

3413
02:50:55,341 --> 02:50:54,271

an archeological dig at the Abbey of

3414

02:50:58,030 --> 02:50:55,351

Clooney

3415

02:51:02,450 --> 02:50:58,040

which started The Dig started back in

3416

02:51:04,881 --> 02:51:02,460

2015 now when I say a treasure and I'm

3417

02:51:09,291 --> 02:51:04,891

talking about items discovered you need

3418

02:51:15,080 --> 02:51:09,301

to listen to this they discovered two

3419

02:51:18,020 --> 02:51:15,090

thousand two hundred silver coins right

3420

02:51:21,890 --> 02:51:18,030

a silver alloy coin

3421

02:51:24,680 --> 02:51:21,900

they're called din yez a silver alloy

3422

02:51:28,970 --> 02:51:24,690

coin from France issued during the

3423

02:51:31,850 --> 02:51:28,980

Middle Ages okay in a cloth bag

3424

02:51:34,190 --> 02:51:31,860

they were mostly minted by the abbey of

3425

02:51:37,100 --> 02:51:34,200

Cluny and probably dated to the first

3426

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:37,110

half of the 12th century these were

3427

02:51:43,041 --> 02:51:39,540

found alongside and this is where it

3428

02:51:45,950 --> 02:51:43,051

starts to get nuts they were discovered

3429

02:51:50,240 --> 02:51:45,960

alongside a tanned hide bundle

3430

02:51:54,770 --> 02:51:50,250

containing 21 Islamic gold dinar coins

3431

02:51:58,341 --> 02:51:54,780

dating between 11 21 and 11 31 and those

3432

02:52:01,570 --> 02:51:58,351

were from Spain and Morocco under the

3433

02:52:05,690 --> 02:52:01,580

reign of Ali eben Yusef from 1106 to

3434

02:52:10,551 --> 02:52:05,700

1143 they also found a gold signet ring

3435

02:52:13,100 --> 02:52:10,561

with a red in Tansley o depicting the

3436

02:52:15,501 --> 02:52:13,110

bust of a god and in an inscription

3437

02:52:18,501 --> 02:52:15,511

possibly dating the ring back to the

3438

02:52:20,990 --> 02:52:18,511

first half of the 12th century was also

3439

02:52:25,390 --> 02:52:21,000

found at the site other items that they

3440

02:52:30,860 --> 02:52:25,400

found were a folded sheet of gold foil

3441

02:52:34,011 --> 02:52:30,870

weighing 24 grams and that was stored

3442

02:52:35,301 --> 02:52:34,021

inside of a case and a small circular

3443

02:52:38,690 --> 02:52:35,311

object that they're still trying to

3444

02:52:42,740 --> 02:52:38,700

figure out that was also made of gold

3445

02:52:46,610 --> 02:52:42,750

man that is a treasure that's the real

3446

02:52:48,501 --> 02:52:46,620

deal right there now I talked about this

3447

02:52:50,120 --> 02:52:48,511

earlier and I've got to get this out

3448

02:52:53,301 --> 02:52:50,130

there part of the controversial Keystone

3449

02:52:56,751 --> 02:52:53,311

pipeline was shut down today after more

3450

02:53:01,791 --> 02:52:56,761

than 200,000 gallons of oil leaked in

3451
02:53:03,560 --> 02:53:01,801
South Dakota now Brian walls an

3452
02:53:05,780 --> 02:53:03,570
environmental scientist for the

3453
02:53:06,690 --> 02:53:05,790
groundwater quality program of the State

3454
02:53:09,900 --> 02:53:06,700
Department of

3455
02:53:12,420 --> 02:53:09,910
and Natural Resources said that the

3456
02:53:14,160 --> 02:53:12,430
Calgary TransCanada the Calgary based

3457
02:53:17,400 --> 02:53:14,170
company that operates the candidate to

3458
02:53:20,520 --> 02:53:17,410
Texas line reported the leak early this

3459
02:53:23,340 --> 02:53:20,530
morning in a sparsely populated area of

3460
02:53:25,170 --> 02:53:23,350
Marshall County near Amherst in the

3461
02:53:28,440 --> 02:53:25,180
northeastern part of the state

3462
02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:28,450
now TransCanada said the pipeline was

3463
02:53:33,090 --> 02:53:31,120

shut off from Hardesty in the Canadian

3464

02:53:36,300 --> 02:53:33,100

province of Alberta all the way to

3465

02:53:39,870 --> 02:53:36,310

Cushing Oklahoma into the Wood River and

3466

02:53:41,820 --> 02:53:39,880

Patoka river in illinois' now the

3467

02:53:43,410 --> 02:53:41,830

southern leg of the system which

3468

02:53:47,070 --> 02:53:43,420

stretches from the Mississippi to the

3469

02:53:49,860 --> 02:53:47,080

Gulf Coast remains open the company said

3470

02:53:52,530 --> 02:53:49,870

it detected a drop in pressure overnight

3471

02:53:55,110 --> 02:53:52,540

and safely shut off the stretches of

3472

02:53:59,870 --> 02:53:55,120

pipe line within 15 minutes at about

3473

02:54:03,780 --> 02:53:59,880

6:00 a.m. this morning an estimated

3474

02:54:07,320 --> 02:54:03,790

5,000 barrels or about 210,000 gallons

3475

02:54:10,380 --> 02:54:07,330

of oil leaked but they provided no

3476
02:54:12,840 --> 02:54:10,390
information about a probable cause and

3477
02:54:15,150 --> 02:54:12,850
you ready now of course we expected that

3478
02:54:19,800 --> 02:54:15,160
but now they don't even know when the

3479
02:54:22,020 --> 02:54:19,810
pipeline might reopen again and the

3480
02:54:24,240 --> 02:54:22,030
other thing that they said I said well

3481
02:54:26,910 --> 02:54:24,250
you know it didn't and I'm not I'm

3482
02:54:31,200 --> 02:54:26,920
quoting here I'm not making this up it

3483
02:54:32,790 --> 02:54:31,210
didn't leak into the water supply so

3484
02:54:36,840 --> 02:54:32,800
that's cool

3485
02:54:38,929 --> 02:54:36,850
it was just all wide open agriculture

3486
02:54:41,700 --> 02:54:38,939
land farmland

3487
02:54:45,510 --> 02:54:41,710
there you go five thousand barrels of

3488
02:54:47,520 --> 02:54:45,520

oil leaked in to the food supply but

3489

02:54:50,450 --> 02:54:47,530

don't worry they've got it under control

3490

02:54:53,969 --> 02:54:50,460

and that's exactly what happened is

3491

02:54:56,850 --> 02:54:53,979

exactly what we were afraid of and there

3492

02:54:59,550 --> 02:54:56,860

you go two hundred and ten thousand

3493

02:55:01,770 --> 02:54:59,560

gallons of oil all right

3494

02:55:03,679 --> 02:55:01,780

also I talked about this I've got just

3495

02:55:06,150 --> 02:55:03,689

enough time to get in the whole thing

3496

02:55:09,690 --> 02:55:06,160

humanity's first contact with aliens

3497

02:55:11,880 --> 02:55:09,700

could be a breezy 24 years away that's

3498

02:55:14,640 --> 02:55:11,890

right we sent a signal to an earth-like

3499

02:55:17,610 --> 02:55:14,650

planet that may host life and we sent

3500

02:55:19,761 --> 02:55:17,620

them a mixtape the project is called the

3501

02:55:23,331 --> 02:55:19,771

sonar calling Gigi

3502

02:55:25,400 --> 02:55:23,341

a 237b is a team effort led by the sonar

3503

02:55:28,400 --> 02:55:25,410

music festival in collaboration with

3504

02:55:30,100 --> 02:55:28,410

Metis messaging to extraterrestrial

3505

02:55:33,140 --> 02:55:30,110

intelligence international in the

3506

02:55:36,261 --> 02:55:33,150

Institute of Space Studies of Catalonia

3507

02:55:39,341 --> 02:55:36,271

in Spain following is a transcript of

3508

02:55:43,070 --> 02:55:39,351

the video humans just tried to contact

3509

02:55:44,841 --> 02:55:43,080

intelligent aliens on October 16th 17th

3510

02:55:47,360 --> 02:55:44,851

and 18th and team of musicians and

3511

02:55:49,871 --> 02:55:47,370

scientists sent a message to aliens they

3512

02:55:53,480 --> 02:55:49,881

sent the message via radio waves and

3513

02:55:56,211 --> 02:55:53,490

transmitted it 9 different times

3514

02:55:59,390 --> 02:55:56,221

they're trying to ensure that all of the

3515

02:56:02,211 --> 02:55:59,400

information reaches its destination like

3516

02:56:04,751 --> 02:56:02,221

I said earlier 33 musical pieces each 10

3517

02:56:08,270 --> 02:56:04,761

seconds long and a tutorial on how

3518

02:56:11,770 --> 02:56:08,280

humans keep time the message is headed

3519

02:56:16,220 --> 02:56:11,780

to the nearby exoplanet named GJ 237b

3520

02:56:19,070 --> 02:56:16,230

GJ 237b is what astronomers call a

3521

02:56:21,501 --> 02:56:19,080

super-earth this is the first radio

3522

02:56:24,291 --> 02:56:21,511

message of its kind designed for direct

3523

02:56:27,261 --> 02:56:24,301

response at a specific time

3524

02:56:30,831 --> 02:56:27,271

GJ 237b lives in another star system

3525

02:56:33,051 --> 02:56:30,841

about 12 light years away that means if

3526

02:56:35,110 --> 02:56:33,061

they get it they will respond to make

3527

02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:35,120

first contact with us

3528

02:56:45,291 --> 02:56:40,080

24 years from now that concludes another

3529

02:56:49,041 --> 02:56:45,301

Fator night right here in a kjc are the

3530

02:56:50,720 --> 02:56:49,051

GameChanger not working k g ra the

3531

02:56:52,400 --> 02:56:50,730

planet I'm your host Amy Church I do

3532

02:56:54,650 --> 02:56:52,410

want to thank everybody that called in

3533

02:56:58,131 --> 02:56:54,660

tonight I know I love some people

3534

02:57:00,680 --> 02:56:58,141

hanging phones were completely jammed

3535

02:57:03,491 --> 02:57:00,690

and that's why I love Thursday nights

3536

02:57:06,140 --> 02:57:03,501

and Fator nights right here

3537

02:57:08,360 --> 02:57:06,150

yeah we got to have another phone line

3538

02:57:09,921 --> 02:57:08,370

or two that's what I'm thinking fade to

3539

02:57:12,411 --> 02:57:09,931

black cigs ecute of producers Rita

3540

02:57:15,621 --> 02:57:12,421

Kumari on shows produced by MJ palm and

3541

02:57:17,841 --> 02:57:15,631

Renee thank you to Dennis thank you Bob

3542

02:57:21,470 --> 02:57:17,851

announcers our Steve Carter gene Vito

3543

02:57:24,560 --> 02:57:21,480

mrديو bar webmaster is Drew the geek

3544

02:57:27,560 --> 02:57:24,570

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3545

02:57:29,631 --> 02:57:27,570

space boy music calm beta black is

3546

02:57:31,160 --> 02:57:29,641

produced by kjsurya game-changer network

3547

02:57:34,580 --> 02:57:31,170

in syndication as kg

3548

02:57:36,830 --> 02:57:34,590

a the planets thank you to Jon Rappoport

3549

02:57:40,490 --> 02:57:36,840

and everybody that called in tonight

3550

02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:40,500

Twitter was completely on fire chat

3551

02:57:46,880 --> 02:57:43,439

rooms this is the best show on earth I

3552

02:57:49,280 --> 02:57:46,890

do have the best job this podcast own a

3553

02:57:50,719 --> 02:57:49,290

copyright of 2017 by paid to black in

3554

02:57:53,210 --> 02:57:50,729

the GameChanger network it cannot be

3555

02:57:55,070 --> 02:57:53,220

rebroadcast download a copy or use

3556

02:57:56,780 --> 02:57:55,080

anywhere in the known universe without

3557

02:57:58,700 --> 02:57:56,790

written permission from pay the black of

3558

02:58:01,900 --> 02:57:58,710

the GameChanger network i'm your host

3559

02:58:07,400 --> 02:58:01,910

jimmy church follow me on twitter at JDO

3560

02:58:10,250 --> 02:58:07,410

until Monday everybody be safe go factly